DEVOTED TO THE NEW DISPENSATION, OR THE INAUGURATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN UPON EARTH, THROUGH THE AID OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE.

VOL. III.--NO. 11.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1854.

WHOLE NO., 109.

Record of Phenomena.

We need make no apology for crowding out several articles which otherwise should have appeared in this week's Era, for the purpose of giving the following to our readers as early as possible.

> [From the Spiritual Telegraph.] A Night with the Spirits.

The following communication from the Spirit of Ben Jonson is, according to the request of that Spirit, placed at the head of the companying report of very extraordinary manifestations, witnessed by me, at a spiritual circle in this city, and at which there presided two celebrated mediums, on the evening of Sunday, November 12th, 1854.

GENTLE READER:

Whereas, divers well-beloved individuals composing our most favored circle, have importuned us to grant ye petition of one Charles Partridge, part proprietor as we ween of a certain paper yelept "YE SPIRIT-UAL TELEGRAPH"—a weekly periodical, devoted for ye most part—according to ye statement and profession of its editors—to ye promulgation of spiritual affairs. Now, we, out of respect to ve aforesaid individuals unto them ye boon whereof they have petitioned us, awarding thereto our most sincerehope, that ye report of certain manifestations
regarded as having been witnessed by said
Partridge, may have due weight and influence in such sort, as to convince not only ye
numerous readers of ye aforesaid paper yelept
"YE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH" of ye marvelous
truth contained in such report, but, also ditioned us, awarding thereto our most si vers skeptics, who, having been foully imposed upon, by tricking knaves, and most vile imposters, seek to hold this, our most divine arms. divine cause, up to unworthy ridicule and

contempt.

In granting ye petition of ye said Partridge—which is to ye effect—that we do youchsafe to award unto him ye privilege to publish in his paper ye report of certain proceedings, witnessed by him at one of our circles, we are influenced by a most sincere, nay, holy desire to lend our poor aid for ye cause of ye promulgation of Spiritualism, which hath for its great aim and end ye conversion of ye miserable sinners on this jendant globe from a state of ye most abject infidelity, to that more blissful degree, wherein they are enabled to rejoice in ye Immortality they are enabled to rejoice in ye Immortality of ye soul, and ye Resurrection of ye life.

To those who are duly impressed with a belief that there is a great and Almonty

Gop who ruleth ye universe, and who are, furthermore, anxious to walk in ye delightful paths of Virtue and Morality, our doctrine can avail naught, seeing, that such mortals endeavor, to ye best of their abilities, to wisely observe ye injunctions of ye holy Scrip-

As we teach naught but Virtue, and promulgate ye wholesome doctine of immortal Truth, so must our poor endeavors be appreciated by those, who have minds to discern, and a right hearty willingness to profit thereby. Then, treat not, we beseech thee, these, our humble efforts to instruct, with that unbecoming derision which rather appertaineth unto ye barbarous ignorance of ye wretched Pagan, than ye advancement in moral civilization, such as might bescem ye worthy and pious followers of ye Great and Almight God! How shall it profit us to lead you into ye seductive garden of sin, seeing that we ye seductive garden of sin, seeing that we (who during our mortal career had led a most unruly life with divers unworthy dissipated companions of our class, and for ye which, we have suffered during an expiation in ye Lower Spheres,) are now upon our extreme peril advised to teach naught save ye precepts of virtuous knowledge and morality. Wherefore, we beseech thee to regard Spiritualism with that most commendable favor it so truly merits; and, notwithstanding, that, ye manifestations as witnessed and duly recorded in this journal were marvelous in corded in this journal were marvelous in their way, yet, in ye consideration that they were merely physical—as being best adapted to ye comprehensions of 'ye novices, present to ye comprehensions of ye hovices, present on that occasion, they, yet, may not be esteemed as equal to those of a pure intellectual character—such as we have given on previous occasions, to our own advanced circle, formed by ye aforesaid beloved members as previously alluded.

Vale.

Ben Jonson.**

AN ACCOUNT OF A VISIT TO A PRIVATE CIRCLE, together with a Faithful Description of some Extraordinary Manifestations witnessed there by me; copied by permission from the Original Notes taken on that occa-

We are unfortunately, not often enabled to present unto our readers accounts of circumstances of spiritual transpiration for whose entire truthfulness we can confidently and conscientiously vouch, save from a sac-red trust we are constrained to repose in the veracity and honor of those composing the source from whence we receive the relations of such occurrences.

As marvelous, and as convincing to the doubtful mind, as may be many of the phases and workings of Spiritualism, and exulting in the possession of a perfect knowledge of the extreme lengths to which its power can extend, we must honestly confess that, we nevertheless have received statements of some of its purported effects with the greatest possible incredulity. Now why, we ask, should this state of things be! We are, as we have said, aware of its extraordinary attributes we have witnessed its amazing workings; and still, still at certain times are lost and perplexed in the tormenting labyrinths of doubt. It can not be accounted for in otherwise than that we are not differently constituted in nature from the rest of our species, and therefore are always eager to have the proof brought right home to our understand-ing by ocular demonstrations of such circum-

doubted; but we never had the good fortune to behold a more complete and overwhelmingly convincing proof of the truth of Spiritualism than occurred upon the evening of Sunday, November 12th, at the house of a certain gentleman (himself a private medi-um.) whose name, as well as that of the other medium, a young man of great power, is for very admirable and necessary purposes, withheld from the public. However, that this may be fairly counterbalanced, we affirm that we ourself were witness of all that is recorded below, and our word is pledged to the reader for its entire truthfulness, as far as it rests with our comprehension to hon-

Before proceeding, we would premise to the reader that we had sent a note to the gentleman at whose residence the meeting was to be held, for a permission to sit at the circle, to which request we received a very polite answer, and shortly afterward another ponte answer, and shortly alterward another one, complaining of our rudeness to him in sending him so insulting a letter as our second one, which second one, we never, to our mortal knowledge, penned, and which fully merited his indignation. Explanations followed, and we were permitted to avail ourself of his generosity. We shall again recur to this subject in a paragraph presently.

When we arrived at the please of providence of the second of the subject in a paragraph presently.

When we arrived at the place of meeting, we found there assembled several prominent members of puone life, together with many others, forming altogether with ourself about

fifteen persons.

The circle had been already formed. We The oirele had been already formed. We were politely given a seat thereat, and wait ed patiently for such manifestations of the Spirits felt pleased to make. I was then shown, at my request, the letter which had given so much umbrage to the gentleman at whose table we were scated. It was certainly in our handwriting, and the signature was unexceptionable. We were puzzled to know from whom or whetre he had received this from whom or whence he had received this objectionable note, and expressed our wish that the Spirits would enlighten us. There were at first nothing but knockings

given, and presently the younger medium wrote, through the aid of a Spirit: "As soon as the minds are all concentrated

upon the subject, the manifestations will be-

Many persons were touched on various parts of their bodies, and consequently there was a considerable noise produced by their remarks thereat. The Spirits then wrote:

"To prevent confusion and unnecessary mattern, which are opposed to the currents."

motion-which are opposed to the currents of electricity desirable to be here maintainedwhen any person or persons are touched, he or she, as the case may be, will be pleased to merely hold up a hand."

We then asked who wrote the letter in question bearing our name! The reply

"Ah, that went do," we answered.
"But it must do," was the retort. "You did write it; and permit us to give you a trifling piece of advice. When you say a thing will not do, you infer—we speak of course of our own affairs—that it is an imposition or a falsehood. Now, as you do not know every thing, you are very much in error to make such a general and insulting statement. Now you do not know whether you wrote that letter or not, therefore you were very greatly to blame in your rashness."

We then inquired if we really did write

the letter, and under what circumstances it

was done? The reply was:

"As you are, you did not write it; but it is very evident that you are not learned in Spirit-lore, or you would know that you are not always as you now are."

"Then you affirm that I wrote that letter!"

I said, interrogatively.
"Perhaps I may make too general an assertion when I say, you wrote. It may be understood you as you now are."

"Explain, if you please!" we exclaimed. "When you enter that state of unconsciousness, known to you mortals as sleep, your soul is not always in your body," was

"Will you tell me when and where I wrote the letter, and under what circumstances ?"

"Yes, you wrote it when your body was asleep and your soul was absent from it. Understand, that it is not necessary a body should be dead that a soul should be absent from it. In fact, many dead bodies have souls in them after life has departed from them. You must be made aware of the fact that life, soul and mind are three entirely different things, each independent of the other. Your soul was absent although your mind and life were in your dormant body. Am I

"Partly," we assented, and then continued, "Then I really did write that letter?"
Upon an affirmative answer being given,
we then asked:

"When and where was it done, if I am

privileged to ask?" "At the office of the TELEGRAPH, 300 Broad-

way, at five minutes past 1 o'clock, A. M. "What caused me to write it?"

"Your waking thoughts acting upon your mind-which is always active-during your body's sleep. Have you never in the course of your life done some act which you fancy you have committed at a previous time, or visited some place which you seem to have an indistinct recollection of, though you are certain within yourself. certain within yourself that you never have or could have visited it before! But this has all been explained before to Mr. — . He can explain verbally to you without much loss of time. It is not a thought or dream, but an active exercise, wish or desire of the mind, which exerts itself during sleeping hours. It proceeds from such causes, and is the realization of such a forthcoming fancy,

the realization of such a forthcoming fancy, if I can so express myself. The body sleeps; the mind and soul never, even in eternity."

"I'm perfectly satisfied with your explanation," we replied, "and would now like to have a description of this strange and newly-discovered attribute in man."

stances us really reach beyond the usual bounds of that beaten track in which it is the wont of our short-sighted comprehensions to plod continually along, in order to fully rely upon its strict claims to confidence.

It has been our lot to witness many such things in our time, some of which we have received as unquestionably reliable, and others whose reality we have very naturally is that thing which man desires to know is the usual discovered attribute in man."

"Ah, that you cannot be made acquainted with. Did mortals possess cognizance of that power, they would have too much knowledge for their own good and safety. They would know almost all that they could wish to know. Society would not be safe, and would soon crumble at its foundation, and become a heap of shapeless ruins. What is that thing which man desires to know

ower it acts. No, you can never know of

"I am satisfied," we replied; "but there is one thing more which I wish to know. How can immaterial act on the material? How can ife, soul and mind be separated in the living

"Mind, life and soul are different things."

"Will you explain in a few words your meaning?" we inquired.
"I cannot in a few words; Mr. — will read you some of our remarks upon the subject. He has many of them, if your patience are brook it." can brook it.".

will it so.' "Do you will your dreams? Can you help

This is as unavoidable." "We are still perplexed at not having any recollection of this strange fact!"
"Not at all. The mind is always active.

For instance, you may be seated reading a book; persons around and about you are talking aloud. The sounds of course must enter your ear, though your mind does not instantaneously act upon them, it being en-gaged upon your book. After a time, your gaged upon your book. After a time, your mind does act, and then words are brought to your recollection. You have heard them somewhere, you can't tell where; or perhaps you fancy that you have dreamed them, fully resisted their wiles. If they have not to your recollection. You have heard them somewhere, you can't tell where; or perhaps you fancy that you have dreamed them, or thought of the same subject before. You are perplexed, and cannot at all understand You relate the circumstance to one of your friends the circumstance to one to your friends who was present at the time the conversation occurred, and who joined in it. He attempts to explain. No, you had not heard it then, for you have no such recoffection. It is perfectly unaccountable to you. It is above your comprehension, and, whatever is above your comprehension, is either. ever is above your comprehension, and, whatever is above your comprehension, is either wonderful or false. You judge only according to you capacity, therefore we would recommend, although it is opposite to the subject at issue, that whenever you, or others, meet with seeming contradictions in holy write to the condemn but to treat them as writ, not to condemn, but to treat them as things for which your comprehensions will not allow you to satisfactorily account."

This conversation continued for some little time longer with much interest. After this, at the request of some present, the argument was dropped for a time, for the purpose of getting other communications. Several Spirits came up, and spelled out their names through the mediumship of the alphabet and

Then, one gentleman present was told to put his hand under the table, and to held it there for a little time. When he drew it back, it contained a letter. Now, how this letter got into his hand is a perfect marvel, as the hands of all were resting upon the

band, upon a very smooth and curiously colored paper, and was, furthermore, dated from "London, Craven Street, Strand," friends." It was from an evil Spirit, and its purport would be of no great moment to the reader, were we to give it. But there was one thing in it especially worthy of note. It fully described the dress of a gentleman who was present (giving his name also), who had not the slightest idea of being there, until brought by his friend upon the impulse of a moment. The letter was excessively prone to a share, bitter sureasm, very disagreeable following are extracts :-

wish to deal frankly with you; and I hereby caution you all, that there is no species of mischief but it shall be practiced by me. I will decieve you in spite of yourself."

"I tell you that I am an evil Spirit.

"I am half tempted to disturb this circle by splitting the table into a thousand atoms, and dragging the parties present by the bair of their heads about the room, without regard to age, sex, or party!"

During this time the tables were agitated

violently, and we, and others, were touched upon the knees, hands, and feet, in the

We were then requested to put our hand under the table, and having complied, another letter was placed in it, in the same mysterious manner, all hands being upon the table except the one engaged. The direction of this letter was written in hues of almost every possible degree, the words all being together by straggling picturesque lines like the branches of a vine, and pre-sented a beautiful appearance to view. To a mortal it must have been a work of im-mense and unprofitable labor. Strange to say, it was utterly impossible to tell where it began or where it ended. There were four different shades of blue, nine of scarlet, four of red, four of brown, etc., and all harmoniously and artistically blended. Its interior was no less wonderful in appearance than its exterior. It was written in myriad colored inks of every hue, shade, and degree, which were scattered over it in miraculous shades and gradations. One letter had as many as seven different bues in it. It was as fol-

November 12, 1854. " Creatures of Ye Flesh-Ye are doubtless assembled to view ye marvels of Spiritualism, inasmuch as they may afford you amusement. If any such there be now assembled at this table, it may be proper to undeceive them on certain points connected with this view—our object being not only to amuse,

but also to instruct. "To those present who can not, or rather will not, profit in a moral point of view by our teachings, let them be warned, lest certain iniquities be exposed, the publication of which may, perchance, cover them with shame and confusion!

"To those who have already witnessed our manifestations, this exordium is particularly addressed. We caution them, ere yet it be too late, to turn their minds towards the power and wondrous mercy of that great and Almighty God, whose eye is everywhere, and whose judgment, though slow, is nevertheless sure! Therefore see

that ye sin no more!

"We are advertised of those who sin carnally in the flesh, and whose brute natures, unsubdued by the precepts of ye most holy hand seize his under the table. Pencils,

above all others ! The secret of life, and its commandments, do, nevertheless follow in ye entrance with the soul into the body; a foul wake of Lechery, deceiving with recksearch for the first cause, its composition, less falsehood ye tender companions of their
and by what subtle and minute degrees or lives. We, therefore, out of the spirit of humanity, caution such persons, if there he any present, to reflect upon what is here writ, lest further caution arrive too late,

and ye wrath of the Almighty fall upon them ere they list.

"A prevailing notion has gone forth into ye world to ye effect that we are Devils, seeking to devour ye souls of those who fol-

low our teachings.

"God hath endowed man with reasoning faculties, whereby be is enabled to distinguish right from wrong, so that if he be not a brute and past redemption, he will, of his own accord, be able to distinguish vice from

"Thank you," we replied. "I did not trittle; and so must be judged of us. "We warn mankind against ye influences of cril spirits. He, man, must judge according to ye advice and counsel he receives from a spiritual circle, and act accordingly. We hereby draw his most especial attention toward the Ten Commandments, they being the tenets of good spirits, and we never de-part from them. It therefore behooves you to come with clean and godly minds into our circles, and with a fervent design to amend the wicked errors of your past lives.

Pluck ye, therefore, the moral fruits

> otherwise progressed morally, 'their sins be up in their own heads, and upon those of their children!

"Our office is to teach the doctrines of morality. It is mun's duty to profit by our discourse. We frequently encounter those who, from a desire of worldly gain, and without any belief whatsoever in our teachings, attend spiritual circles for ye purpose of making a profit therefrom.

These worldly mortuls attend mock-circles, knowing them to be such, and connive at the rascality of the knaves who obtain money from the credulous under false pretences. We caution all present to oppose these vile practices, seeing that they but lead men into the committing of heinous crimes, and the upholding of swindling.

Ben Jonson."

We have given the main points in the letter, the parts in stars being partly personal, and partly a repetition of what had been before written. After having commented upon this extraordinary letter for a short time, another gentleman was requested to place his hand under the table, and another letter was brought forth, but not before a violent struggle had taken place between the recipient and some unseen power that bestowed it. The hands were never stirred from the table during the whole time, and our legs had free play beneath. This letter was signed by the autograph names of nearly all pres-ent, ourself included; but none of us had any knowledge of ever having signed it. It was a short petition. It was very curiously sealed and folded. It was burned by order from "LONDON, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND," to "Mr. — and his select party of friends." It was from an evil Spirit, and its of the spirits. This I saw complied with myself. Another gentleman was then remyself. Another gentleman was then requested to put his band under the table as the others had done. It was the same, or a fac-simile of the same letter which had been burned, with the exception of some additional lines and a portrait, which the other brought by his friend upon the impulse of a moment. The letter was excessively prone to a sharp, bitter sareasm, very disagreeable to those against whom it was leveled. The same paper with a name written upon it in pencil. These things were accomplished with the greatest rapidity in succession.

A lady was then told to hold out her hand under the table, which she did, and a letter was delivered into it. She could not, however bring it forth until she had pulled violently at it, and torn the corner off the envelope in which it was inclosed. It was a letter upon scientific subjects, containing a new and wonderful theory upon the tendency of air and light subjects to ascend. It was purported to be written by a gentleman present, who, however, denied all knowledge of it. It was, he owned, an exact fac-simile of his style and writing, but he denied hav-

ing penned it to his remembrance.

After this a letter fell upon the table, apparently from the ceiling. It was written in French, and was also from an evil spirit, and began as follows: It was signed Ralph.

"Mes Cheres Amis .- Je vous souhatie le bon soir! Comment cela vat-il? Je suis à votre service; et vous pouvez disposer de moi! Vous n'avez, qu'à pouler, j'attends vos ordres. Je ne puis rien vous refuser, et je suis charmé de trouver l'occasion de vous rendre service. Ordonnez et vous serez obei!

It was partly translated by a lady present, but in consequence of her not being able to read the cramped spiritual hand in which it was indited, the spirits completed its rendi-

We then stated that we had never witnessed any manifestations so wonderful as these, and only one thing that at all apthese, and only one thing that at an approached them. We mentioned having seen a key taken from a door, and deposited in a gentleman's pocket as the instance in question. We had scarcely ceased speaking when a gentleman was asked to put his hand under the table, and a key was put immediately into it. Upon examination it proved to be the key of an adjoining room, at the other read of the apartment, which had been to be the key of an adjoining room, at the other end of the apartment, which had been locked, but which was now found open and minus the key. The rapidity with which these things were accomplished was astonishing. This fully convinced, as the mention of the key had been entirely impulsive

We were then told to place our hand under the table again, and felt a cold hand plainly placed in it, while the hands of all present were on the table. The table-cloth was forcibly dragged off and drawn to the ground through the space between the ta-bles, and afterwards deposited in our hands. We and other gentlemen were then re-

quested to place our fingers between the crevices of the table, which we did; and we then both felt a cold and clammy hand clutch

penknives, and pens were at times placed in the hands of those assembled by invisible agencies. The manifestations now grew very violent. Tables were thrown about, and a penknife was thrown at and struck a gentleman upon the head with excessive violence, but without doing him the least apparent injury. Our clothes were pulled at, and we distinctly saw—as did likewise several others —a ghastly colored hand arise slowly be-tween the crevices of the table. A lady who was evidently of a very timid disposition, had her silk dress roughly pulled in all directions with such force as almost to pull her from her chair, at which she became greatly alarmed; but whenever she moved, the same results followed. Three other gen-tlemen saw a naked foot of a little girl about 13 years of age, which they described as a perfect model of beauty and symmetry. There was no child whatever in the room. We received a pencil from the hand of a spirit under the table. Our son-in-law saw a large, dark hand seize upon the aforesaid lady's dress, and pull it downward. He says it was surrounded by a species of pale red light. We likewise saw a double-bladed penknife clutched in a naked hand beneath the table, and several persons felt sharp punctures in their flesh simultaneously, for they cried out with pain. The tables were then drawn violently across the room, carrying the mediums along with them. In fact, it would be tiresome to ourself and to the reader, were we to give an account of all we beheld at this most extraordinary circle upon this memorable night. Suffice it to say that we never saw anything so wonderful and so entirely satisfactory. We were completely hors du combat. We have asked permission to attend the future meetings of this circle, and should it be awarded us, we will perhaps be enabled to lay before the public some more of the miracles there enacted. This circle—which is asserted to be the most powerful in the world—is entirely private ; nor have its members any interest whatever in convincing the world at large of the truth or falsehood of Spiritualism. They are satisfied of it, and that is sufficient for them. With such proofs as we have there witnessed, for whom would it not be sufficient?

CHARLES PARTRIDGE.

Mather on Angelic Apparitions.

The following, from an old dissertation by Increase Mather, father of the great Cotton Mather of witchcraft memory, would seem to indicate the occurrence in those days of something very similar to the various classes of Spirit-Manifestations of modern times, and that the same objections were made to their angelic origin then as are now common :

"No good angel ever told a lye. Hence that spirit which shall be once found in a lye, comes not from Heaven, or if it does persuade to any dishonest thing, it is an evil spirit. By this it was manifest, that the spirits which Drs. Dee and Killet were so familiar with, supposing them to be good angels, were unclean devils; for although those spirits did, for a long time, pretend to great sanctity, they, at last, advised to filthy things. Or, if the seeming angels shall en-deavor to establish any notions in religion not grounded in the Scripture, they are not from Heaven.

"Or, if they shall speak anything which is not grave or weighty, it is easy to judge what spirits they are. It is beneath the majesty of an angel to speak or do anything s trivial, mean or little

"If the apparitions are frequent, and the spirits that come use familiar converse, it is much to be feared that they are not from Heaven, but from Hell. If these spirits appear to Females only, who are the weaker sex, and more easy to be imposed on, that renders the case yet more suspicious. It was part of the Devil's sublety in the first temptation which he assaulted mankind with, that be began with the woman; and he hath found such success, as to hold on in the same course. How many women have been famous in some former dark ages, on account of pretended angelic revelations! There was St. Hildegardis, with whose revelations as wise a man as Bernard was deceived. There was Lutgardis, whose many revelations are recorded by Surius. There was St. Bridget, Elizabetha, Liduina, Catherina, Agnes, Politiana, and I know not how many more such, of whose converse with spirits, Sandenus, Delrio, and other such authors have published strange things. If ever an age for angelical apparitions shall come, no question but men, and not women only, will be honored with their visits, of which I hear little or nothing at present.'

He further tells this strange story-of a certain Christina Poniatovia, the pious daughter of a pious minister, who was of a noble family in Prussia :-

"This, her father, was a learned and judicious divine, and a great opposer of revela-tions and visions, who, when he understood that his daughter pretended to them, he did, with great solemnity and severity, lay obtes-tations on her, that she should not regard them. Nevertheless, he himself did at the last think that they were spiritual and divine. Those supereminent divines Vendelius and Diodat, and other learned men in Germany, had a favorable opinion of them. Commenius, who was her tutor and Spiritual father, has related such things of her as are marvelous and unaccountable. Once, when an aged minister came to visit and comfort her, being sick, as soon as he was gone, she said to her tutor: 'That good old man little thinks that he must be first of all the parsons that shall go into the Eternal City."
"Her tutor asked her how she knew that?

To whom she replied: 'I was with the Lord, and I saw the parsons that live here coming one after the other, of whom he was the first.' She likewise told him that she saw Stadius, who was a young, and a strong healthy man, came after him. And that because she did not see Commenius, she asked the reason. It was told her that God had work for him to do on earth, and therefore he must not go to Heaven as yet.

year of his age. But Commenius lived above forty years after.

"An angel appeared to her, and told her she should speedily dye of an Appoplexy—she was that night smitten with that disease. She made her will, and took her leave of all her friends; was for some time thought to be really dead; there was no breath perceived in her, but she was grown quite cold; her hands and feet were become stiff, like a dead person's. All persons went out of the room, leaving only two nurses to lay her out. But on a sudden she rose up in her bed, and called for her clothes, and was in such perfect health as before she had not been in, her lame hand and foot being whole and perfect, to the astonishment of

whole and perfect, to the astonishment of "The account which she herself giveth of

this matter is, that on the day before, there was a knocking or striking on the table—first, one stroke, and after that five; whence she concluded that the next day she should dye at five o'clock in the afternoon—that she heard a raise serving to Came! Came! heard a voice saying. ' Come! come! come! When that evening came her sight and speech failed; and (says she) 'I felt myself go forth with my spirit, and be carried into Heaven, where, surrounded with a great shining, I saw a huge company clothed in shining, I saw a huge company clothed in white; and the Lord stepping forth took me in his embrace.' She addeth that the Lord teld her she should return again, and behold his goodness in the land of the living; that her disease should leave her. Whereupon she worshipped Him, and was restored to life, and to full vigor, health, and strength, in that year moment.

in that very moment.
"This, surely, is a strange relation; ye reported as credible by as grave and learned a man as Commenius. Now, I must confess I am not easy to believe that Christina's death or her ascension into Heaven, was real, but that they were both fantastical."

For the New Era. Test of Identity.

BRO. EDITOR :- Enclosed I send you the copy of a communication purporting to come from the spirit of a friend of mine who was freed from her earth-tenement a few months since. I send it to you not because I deem there is anything very remarkable in the communication itself, but the circumstances connected with it, the manner in which it was given, etc., prove beyond a doubt, to me at least, the identity of the spirit purporting to communicate. Her illnesswhich was protracted and severe-she bore with that calm resignation which a firm, unwavering trust in the All-wise Spirit and a true conception of the spiritual existence alone can give. I visited her a short time before her spiritual birth, during which I conversed with her on the subject of our being governed by circumstances. She argued with ability that there was no need of our being so governed. This conversation took place in the presence of her husband and myself only, at the conclusion of which she said to me, "If it be possible for me to communicate to you after I leave the flesh. through your wife (who was then a partial medium) I will draw your attention to this conversation, which shall be a test to you that it is me."

Last evening, just before retiring, I suggested to Mrs. B. that we should sit down tion of spirit-presence besides raps, which we have heard for several weeks, but from which we could gain no intelligence. Very soon Mrs. B.'s eyes were closed, when she said she could distinctly see printed letters, which soon formed into words, and I wrote them down as she read them to me. The name (Sarah) was entirely new to us, but we have since ascertained that was her name. I give you the communication without any alteration, as it was given to me in the manner described. M. V. BLY.

COMMUNICATION. I know you are anxious to hear from me.

The ministry of angels is realized." I say circumstances hinder not any man from doing as he ought. Duty to himself before all others. Each being lives to control its own self. Plant a flower-seed, and unless checked by something in opposition to Nature, it becomes the flower it is destined to be. It does not stop in its progression to perfection because this little stone lies close to its roots; but gently pushing it aside it looks upward and rejoices in its own sweet way. shows that man who has reason and Nature for his guide, ought and can do the same. The formation of the world is such that it ought to be a miniature heaven; but I do not yield to despair, for "the ministry of angels is realized;" and so put on a smiling countenance, an emblem of what you profess, that people may know that indeed sweet communion with the spirit of God is happiness worth wearing a smiling countenance for. Your world is not a world of woes-a dark valley of death, sorrow, and grief; but it is lovely aud beautiful. Its hills and valleys are strewn with the sweetest of flowers. a fit emblem of, and teachers to, man. In short, everything that an All-wise Spirit could make for his children you have. All is perfect but man-he that should be ruler, makes himself, by instituting laws of his own contrary to the laws of Nature, less capable to conform to such laws than a little simple flower. Duty to one's self will enable him to perform duties heretofore unthought of towards others. Again I say, the world and all that is in it, are governed by the law of Nature, not by circumstances. Strange it may seem to you that as long as we can, if we wish, communicate by raps, we do not; "These things happened accordingly.

That pastor died first, and then the rest; and Stadius when he was but in the 40th convenient ways of communicating to you,

THE NEW ERA. "BEHOLD! I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW."

S. C. HEWITT, EDITORS. S. C. HEWITT, PROPRIETOR.

OFFICE, NO. 15 FRANKLIN STREET. Terms, 81,50 per Annum, in Advance.

ISSUED EVERY SATURDAY.

N. B.—The Editors, Correspondents, and Readers of this paper are all expected to do their even thinking, and no one to be held responsible for the opinions of another. The Editors will indicate their principal productions by their proper initials, and will exercise their best judgment in selecting from the favors of correspondents; but it is desired that every thought expressed, whether old or new, from spirits in the flesh or out, should stand only on its intrinsic merits.

BOSTON: SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1854.

To the Readers of the New Era. The undersigned finds himself compelled, though with great reluctance, to withdraw from his connection with the editorial management of this paper, after this date. The reasons for this step are of a personal and private nature, but will be briefly stated for the information of such as care to know

The labors which have been performed in the capacity of assistant editor, were assumed some five months since, in addition to other laborious and responsible occupations. They were undertaken in compliance with the repeated urgencies of friends of Spiritualism from different quarters of the country, and with the hope of contributing to render the Era acceptable to a larger portion of the Spiritualist public, and thus securing for it a wider circulation and a better support. It soon became evident that little could be accomplished to this end, without securing the conditions of a better mechanical execution and a more careful editorial supervision than was practicable as the paper was then issued. The undersigned was therefore induced, about three months ago, to undertake the personal superintendence of the printing of the paper, which necessarily involved a large addition to his editorial labors upon it. This was done under the expectation that the proprietorship of the paper would shortly be assumed by an organization, or, at least, that the publication would be placed upon such a basis as to afford some suitable remuneration for the labor required upon it. His labors, therefore, in the editorial department, have been performed thus far almost as an entire

The expectation referred to, however, has not been realized, for reasons which need not be here recited; and the pecuniary condition of the paper has not been and is not such as to enable the proprietor to afford any compensation for the services of an assistant. The undersigned has therefore been compelled to rely for support on other occupations; and under the double burden of labor and responsibility thus far borne, he finds his health breaking down, and feels that duty to himself and those dependent upon him, imperatively requires that it should be borne no longer. Relief and rest must be had; and as these, from the nature of his constitution, cannot be secured while sustaining even nominally the responsible rosition he has occupied, he sees no alternative but to withdraw entirely. for the present, at least, from its duties.

That this announcement will be received with some regrets by a few of the readers of the Era, he has some reasons to suppose; but such may be assured that their regrets cannot be greater than his own.

In conclusion, the undersigned feels that it is needless to say a word to the readers of this paper in commendation to its claims upon their continued support. The position, the abilities, and the past indefatigable labors of its proprietor, amid many discouragements and much obloquy, as a pioneer in the cause of Spiritualism, are well known to all, and will, it is hoped, yet receive the just reward to which they are entitled.

The undersigned feels it a necessity of his nature to devote such energies as he may have to expend, to the advancement of the benign and saving truths unfolded by Spiritualism but in what field, and to what extent, these may hereafter be employed, he leaves to be determined by the developments of the fu-A. E. NEWTON.

Bro. Newton's Valedictory.

By the above the reader will observe that Bro. Newton leaves the "New Era," as one of its editors, with the present number. He there gives his reasons for so doing, which are all very just and truthful, although their existence, both as to his own waning health and the inability of the proprietor o this Journal to suitably reward his self-sacrificing labors, is very much to be regretted. We have felt, as we have no doubt our readers have also, that the aid of Bro. N. has been very valuable, and our earnest wish and effort has all along been to render his burden as light as might be practical under the circumstances, and give him that pecuniary reward also which was justly his due. But as he has virtually said, while the "Era" may be able to support itself and its Editor and Proprietor by the practice of strict economy and plain fare, it is not at present able to pay adequately an additional editor. Many firm friends of our enterprise who aid ed us in the outset in the way of getting us subscribers and inducing many inquirers to take our Journal, and who give us still the warmest expressions of their sympathy in their correspondence, seem to have brgoven, ow that the paper is fairly before the pub-

lic, and in the way to live, that we still need their deeds as well as their words of encouragement, in order to make the Era what it should be and what we very much desire it to be; what, in short, we have ever striven to make it, though we lacked the necessary means to accomplish that purpose. We have often said-and we meant it, if we ever meant anything we have said-that any extra aid we might receive in the prosecution of this work, should go for the perfecting of that work-in other words, that we would make the Era more and more perfect, in its matter and its manner, as we became pecuniarily able to do so. Thus we have always felt, and thus we still feel, for we delight much in the perfection of every work, and we also know that the more perfect the work is, the more effectual it is as an instrument of good. At the same time, we are not one of those who, because we cannot, at once, reach our ideal, refuse to do anything at all towards accomplishing the work for which our whole spiritual being yearns with an agony only to be soothed and quieted by living deeds, as perfect as the present opportunities will allow. The old adage is, that "half a loaf is better than none :" and having that, at least, as we humbly thought, we started on our way in faith that the kalf loof would sooner or later grow to be a schole one, and be the means ultimately of accomplishing much good. We have the same faith still, and shall therefore "go on our way rejoicing in hope" of all truly desirable and worthy

And now, while we are truly sorry to part with the valuable labors of Bro. N., we cannot otherwise than tender him our warmest thanks, not only for the efficient aid he has rendered us in our arduous editorial labors, but also for the truly brotherly, kind and appreciative manner in which he parts with and our readers. His kind words in reference to ourself, particularly, will ever be cherished as incentives to encouragement in the line of the strictest duty, whatever may be the inducements to a different course from interested partizans, or the worldly, selfish, and therefore often doubting predilections and influence of friends whose principles and whose faith do not lie in the line of our own clear vision and our own proper

But before we close we may say that we are quite happy in being able to inform our readers, that since the necessary step which Bro. N. has taken, was fairly decided upon, several gentlemen and ladies, fully competent by nature, and by a free and generous cul ture, not only in general science and letters, but also in Spiritualism and its world-wide philosophy and spirit, have voluntarily stepped forward and offered their free aid in making up the weekly contributions of this journal, for the interest of our readers. They are persons fully competent to that work-the majority of them having previously served the public acceptably in the editorial capacity. By this arrangement, then, our own labors will be lightened, so that we shall be fully able to attend to the business of publishing the Era, giving frequent lectures within feasible distances, and receiving such pecuniary aid, in the form of sul scriptions, by personal attention to that matter, as those with whom we meet, from time to time, m y feel inclined to contribute. In the mean time, may we not expect that all the real friends of the Era-of whom we know there are many-will do all they can to increase our subscription list? We call their special attention to our terms-particularly our proposition to clubs. Ten subscribers, it will be seen, form a club for \$12. Of course, we do not object to the number being larger than ten-the larger the better; but if larger, the terms will be in the same ratio. Will not our friends, then, lend us their earnest and efficient aid, that we may be able to work without being cramped-that we may have the means of rewarding those who propose to contribute to the instruction, information and interest of our readers freely, and thus have all our efforts tell with power and efficiency in the extension and triumph of Spiritualism and its blessings Brethren, friends-one and all-we await S. C. HEWITT. your response.

Magnetism Diabolical.

A writer in the Advent Herald, of this city, is laboring to prove that the mesmeric influence, or human magnetism, even when employed for the cure of disease, proceeds directly from that arch-enemy of onr race, known in the books by the name of Satan; who is represented as having become especially busy in these "last days." The following is the writer's me thod of disposing of "one of the difficulties" of the case :

"One of the difficulties in seeing the truth as to this matter, arises from the fact, that as to this matter, arises from the fact, that undoubtedly many cases of healing take place under mesmeric power, and that many good men,—physicians, clergymen and others,—use it for that end, and succeed.

"But this is a difficulty only to those who do not consider the extent of Satan's devices.

Mag he not by this means arrange his consideration.

May he not by this means exercise his power over the invisible elements in such a way, though we cannot understand it, as to remove diseases? Is there no such thing as healing by magic,—by charms? As Satanis the author and inflictor of disease, derangement and death,—(Heb. 2: 14, Luke 10: 19, 13: 16, 1 Cor. 5: 5, Job 2; 7) may he not, when it suits his purpose, with-draw the infliction! Will he not withdraw it, if he can gain a greater object by so do ing! Satan has many devices to catch men. He knows how to meet the disposition of each, and to lay a net for each. And now that the last days are upon us, we must expect that he will be more subtle than ever.
The time is fast advancing, when the controversy between good and evil,—between the power of God in His church, and the power of Satan to resist it,—must manifest itself in a more open way than has hitherto been seen on the earth, in order to bring out the final apostacy and condemnation of the un-godly, and the perfecting and saving of those who receive and obey the truth."

probably have been satisfied with the answer which that distinguished personage returned to John the Baptist, when the latter sent men to inquire in regard to the character of his mission. They were directed to tell John of the cures and miracles they had seen wrought-just such cures and miracles as " take place under mesmeric power" in our days-and leave him to his own conclusions as to the character of the operator. (See Luke 8: 19, 23.) Had John been as expert at discerning "Satan's devices to catch men," as this writer thinks himself, would he not have replied, "Satan is the author of diseases, and may be not, when it suits his purpose, withdraw the infliction ?" or, in the very words of the (im) pious Jews of that day: "He casteth out devils through Beelzebub-the prince of devils!" So precisely do the religionists of our day follow in the footsteps of those whom they call the " blasphemers" of a former age!

Probably this writer would esteem those maxims of Jesus, "An evil tree cannot bring forth good fruit," and "The works that I do bear witness of me," very dangerous ones to be adopted in this age. It is very evident that Jesus did "not consider the extent of Satan's devices " in these last days, when he gave utterance to such faulty precepts!

There is one redeeming feature, however, in this quotation-one indication of progress. The author considers "Satan" to be the "author and inflictor of disease, derangement and death." Pious people have been taught, for many years, that "the Lord" was the author of all such inflictions-that they were "mysterious dispensations of Providence," which must be endured with becoming resignation and patience. It is very gratifying to learn that the Deity is to be hereafter relieved from the responsibility of many hard things which have been alleged against Him, and it is to be hoped that religious people generally, and our Adventist friends in particular, will come to have a better opinion of their Father in Heaven than has so long prevailed.

Where will it stop?

That the Spiritual movement will by and by come to an end, many disbelievers either do, or affect to, believe. Their faith in this negation is worth about as much, however, as anything else of like character, and doubtless springs simply and only from their strong desire to have it so. They are hereby informed that they cannot be gratified, for Spiritualism has an end in view, of which they little dream, indeed, but which as surely determines its constant progress and its ultimate triumph, as the triumph and the progress of any movement, or any principle under the whole heavens, was ever insured. That end is an entirely NEW CREATION ON THIS GLOBE. First, a new Spiritual creation, and then, as properly and legitimately growing out of this, a new material creation. The earth and man are not yet finished. Both are yet to be unfolded and perfected beyond even the dreams of the greatest dreamer, and the imagination of the keenest mind. Spiritualism, as we see it, will not rest with its beautiful and sure demonstrations of immortality, with its healing of the sick, and the amusements it sometimes seems to afford to mere " curiosity seekers." No. no; it is utterly unworthy of the subject to rest here-to go no farther-to be content with these comparatively inferior ends. Its great aim always has been and still is, the entire emancipation of man and woman-the complete elevation of Humanity. With nothing less than this will it be contentwith nothing less will it finish its work.

It has been given us to see, somewhat, the principles, the prophecies, and the sure tendencies of the movement; and though its speed may be slow, as men count slowness. because of the immensity of the movement itself, yet the surety is, in just the proper time, to bring about an end in human conditions, as far superior to the present state of things, as Heaven is superior to Hell! This is our own clear sight—the deepest and single conviction of our heart, and the consideration above all others, that inspires us to labor on still, through evil report and through good report. And thus may it ever be ours to labor.

They Give us Nothing New.

It has been asserted over and over again, not only by the New York Tribune,-which cannot even allude to Spiritualism without using some opprobrious epithet, as " Ghostseeing," and the like,-but by numerous other journals both secular and religious, as also by numerous lecturers against Spiritualism, that the "Spirits have not communicated one new idea, or revealed one new principle." This, however, is simply a mistake of those who make such assertions. Presuming that they are as fully in the secret of Spiritualism as anybody else, though they get what they think they know, only at second or third hand, or it may be even more remotely, they come forth in their egotism, and make assertions as unwarrantable in truth, as they seem anxious to appear allknowing on this important subject.

But have the Spirits given us any new ideas or principles! We answer yes-and many. In the present article, however, we shall be content to confine ourself to a single thought, and that is contained in this question, WHY IS GLASS AN INSULATOR? Can the schools tell why? Do the books contain the answer? Not at all. We have conversed much with scientific men, on this and kindred subjects; we have read and studied the books on science, but we have never yet found the man or the book that could give, or that pretended to give the reason why glass was an insulator. That it is an insulator. lator, they know very well, and they teach and act upon that fact extensively; and so far, very well. But why it should be an insulator, has been thought by them, too much of an enigma to be solved this side of the boundary line between the world of matter

gation. But Spiritualism gives us a new at the solution of this and kindred questions. Without, however, tarrying here to delineate the rationale of the idea.

everybody understands that all that is in-

tended is, that it is so only to electricity. It is not an insulator to magnetism, for a magnet will instantly show its power on steel filings, and the like, through a plate of glass. The glass, therefore, forms no obstruction to magnetism, while—so far as is loving angel ministers, that so often come to known-it perfectly obstructs the passage of me, when morning is bright as midday, but electricity. Light also passes readily through more especially in the still hush of night, glass. Now, why is this? The thought sug- breathe upon my soul your all-absorbing gested by the Philosophers of the Higher Life, is the following: What is called cohesive attraction, is, in principle and sub- me to be more loving, more child-like, and stance, the essential thing which holds the aggregate and visible atoms of a thing to- less disposed to censure others. I shall be gether. Take that principle away-a prin- better prepared to guard the avenues to my ciple which is substantive, though invisible, as well as in active condition, and the atoms are disintegrated—the thing is no longer a tract me, O! attract me to your own genial thing-it is dissolved. Now, this principle of cohesive attraction is much finer in some substances than in others. In glass, it has a specific degree of fineness, as compared with all other classes of substances. And now, for the sake of convenience, in illustration, we will call this principle in glass, ether. This ether, being material substance, must be composed of ultimate particles or atoms, however small they may be: and their size is actually smaller than the ultimate particles of electricity. Now, it is very plain to be seen, that the finer can be contained in, or pass through the coarser, but that the coarser cannot pass through the finer. Thus water, being much finer in its globules than the substance of a sponge, is readily absorbed by the latter. So, also, salt, being much finer in its atoms than water, is readily held in solution by it. But the water cannot contain the sponge, nor the salt the water. So also is it with ether and electricity. The latter being much coarser, or its globules much larger than those of ether, and the latter being the constantly contained substance, which infiltrates and binds all the visible particles of the glass together, electricity cannot, of course, pass through it. Magnetism can and does pass through it. So does light. And this fact proves that the particles of magnetism, as those also of light, are finer than those of electricity; else they could not pass, while electricity is left behind.

The question, then, is answered, and this is the reason : ELECTRICITY IS COMPOSED OF LARGER GLOBULES THAN THOSE OF THE ETHER WHICH GLASS EMBODIES. THE LARGER CANNOT PASS THROUGH THE INTERSTICES OF THE SMALL-ER. THEREFORE GLASS IS AN INSULATOR TO ELECTRICITY. The reason to us, is plain and sufficient. To all who think, it must be conclusive, we are fully inclined to believe. And while we get the idea at the suggestion of Spirits, we accept it only on the ground of its own rationality, which is so plainly evident, that it needs only to be stated, to be seen and appreciated. At another time, we shall have something to say about the form of electrical and etherial particles, as those also of light. In the mean time, we propound the following question, which we shall endeavor to answer at the suggestion of spirits: WHY DOES LIGHT TRAVEL WITH GREATER VELOCITY THAN ELECTRICITY ? H.

"Blessed are the Peace-Makers."

Yes, blessed, thrice blessed are they who can pour balm upon the wounded spirit, and is in our world! How many hearts now throb with anguish and despair! Oh! who will save these crushed and bleeding spirits, and whisper to them words of peace? Could we see others as they see themselves, we should often pity, where we now censure and condemn. We should recall many unkind words, and reverse many an opinion which we had too hastily formed. I have often asked myself the question,

whether Spiritualists-those who profess to hold converse with Spirits of the higher life -who have high and holy communion with angels that inhabit the supernal spheres, if they are more gentle, kind and loving-are may differ from them, than those who profess not the beautiful theories, I may say the sublime truth of Spirit communion ? Let each Spiritualist ask him or herself the question, Am I doing all I can in word, thought, deed, or action, to spread those soul-elevating truths which have been revealed to me, by Spirits of the higher life! Has the gentle white dove "borne to our hearts the olive branch of peace ! Has Christ said unto us, Blessed are ye, for ye are peacemakers? Have those beautiful ministering spirits who throng our pathway, said unto us, Blessed, thrice blessed are ye, for we perceive that a peace branch from on high, has been planted in your souls? Cherish, cherish it with tender care. Water it with affection's dew, and let mercy's tear often fall upon it. We need, and oh, how much we need to watch and guard our own hearts. It is with our own we have to do. But as a general thing, mankind have more to do with their neighbors' hearts than their own. And I fear it is much the same with Spiritualists. We are so anxious to detect faults in others, that we seem to have but little time to attend to our own. I fear we are too censorious; we exercise too little charity towards those who may conscienciously differ from us, And I think we are too much disposed to look upon the weak side of a person's character, especially those who perchance may differ from us, and see not as Had this writer lived in the days of Jesus, and the world of spirit. And so it has been, the great magnetizer of Judea, he would not and still is, by the ordinary modes of investi- and were they as much disposed to bring interest.

our faults to light, and as little disposed to and altogether extraordinary mode of getting palliate the wrong which we often do, how should we look upon them, and what would be the effect which this course would prothe mode, we will simply give our readers duce upon our hearts! I know that they often rebuke us, but their rebukes end in When it is said that glass is an insulator, blessings. And we, perhaps, have felt an angel's tear, mingling with the gentle words of forgiveness, which have in dulcet tones, been whispered in our ears. They speak peace to the troubled soul. They pour balm upon the wounded spirit, and soothe the crushed, lacerated and bleeding heart. Ye love. O let a peace branch from your shady bowers fall upon my restless spirit. Help therefore more Christ-like. Then shall I be own soul. Then ye pure scraphic ones can come to my heart and not be repelled. Atclime. And when I am sufely enfolded in your loving arms, my restless spirit can find

To all whose eyes may fall upon these lines, I would say, If we would be loved, we must be loving, if we would have mercy shown to us, we must be merciful. Let us also ever remember that kind words, compassion's tears, are more potent in reclaiming the erring, than all the hard words we may find it in our power to use. These fall like adamant upon the crushed and sensitive soul. But mercy's tear never pleads in vain. Beautiful tear, thou art only a little thing, but beautiful, because of thy simplicitystrong, from thy very weakness. Who can deny mercy when thou preadest? or deny thy power! Thy home is in the heart, and when the heart feels most deeply, then dost thou fall most freely-thou sublime and effectual teas Once more I will add, Let us who love the angels, and the angel world, be just and kind to all. Let us breathe a spirit of peace and love upon all who may come within our sphere. Then, perchance, we may hear the -voice of Jesus breaking from the watch-tower, saying, "Blessed are ye."

Spiritualism in Berkshire Co.

PITTSFIELD, Dec. 3, 1854. MESSRS. HEWITT AND NEWTON :- The cause of Spiritualism is making gradual and steady progress, even here, among the hills and dales of Berkshire. We have had a medium among us most of the time during the last year, who is very highly developed, and through whom many persons have received the most overwhelming proofs of the pres ence of spirit-friends. He is now spending a short season at a quiet retreat iu Stockbridge, near a village called Glendale, where there are some four or five families who are converts to the new philosophy-one of them being composed almost wholly of individuals. who belonged to that class of persons termed Infidels. But the power of truth has overcome their doubts, and they are capable of receiving it understandingly, into honest hearts. Another is a family by the name of Clark. Mrs. C. has been developed as a psychometrical medium. She is capable of discovering and prescribing for disease, by examining the patient through a lock of hair, and I know that she has given accurate descriptions of the maladies that "flesh is heir

A short time since, it was told them through Mr. M., the medium before menable to still the sea of passion, roll back the | ments, and serve themselves up for the occaangry tide, and cause the troubled waters to | sion, on Thanksgiving eve, the Spirits would become placid and serene. How much of give them a feast of rich things for the soul. restlessness, sorrow and deep anguish there | They accordingly made preparation, and invited the Spiritualists of Pittsfield to be present; and a goodly number were there.

After partaking of the bountiful entertainment furnished by our friends, we repaired to the house of Bro. Clark, formed our circle, made ourselves social by singing, and free conversational intercourse. The mediums became entranced, and spoke to us from the "superior state," in a manner which, for beauty of expression and depth of thought, I have seldom heard surpassed. Questions were discussed, displaying much ability, by the invisibles; and also messages to individuals, touching and tender, filling the soul with confiding hope, such as the inhabitants disposed to be more charitable to those who of the superior life alone are capable of inspiring in the hearts of mortals. Our entertainment continued until a very late hour, when we retired.

The next day, we all dined together, when Mr. M. became again entranced, and spoke at the table, after which, we returned to our several places of abode, satisfied that our spirit-friends had given us more, even, than they had advertised. It was truly a season long to be treasured in the heart.

One incident I should like to mention. Just before the circle was convened, Mr. M. became influenced by a spirit who called herself Julia Goddard; grasped the hands of myself and wife, saying that she tried to influence her, one day, while here at home, looking out at the window, to sing the wellknown lines-

"When shall we three meet again," which thing had actually occurred, as far as the singing was concerned; and we were intimalely acquainted with a most estimable person of the name mentioned, who once resided in Millbury, and was there a member of a choir of singers under my direction.

If you are not wearied with the length of this article, and think the facts worth publishing in your valuable New Era, they are

I am yours in the cause of human progress, SHELDON C. MOSES.

We would refer our readers to the article by Bro. Charles Partridge on our outside suspiciously as we look upon one another, this week. It possesses more than ordinary Mistaken View.

A friend writes us as follows :-Mr. NEWTON : Dear Sir :- Having lately seen a number of articles in the Era, condemning the institution of Marriage, will you have the goodness to inform me and the publie, through your paper, what the writers would have, or what they wish to substitute in its stead ?. It is not through a spirit of captiousness or opposition that I ask this favor, but solely for the sake of information, as I am entirely in the dark on the subject. Very truly yours,

We can only say to our friend, that if those who have written on the subject in our columns have not made their own ideas understood, we have litte hope of elucidating them. Perhaps, however, his difficulty may have grown out of a misunderstanding which we have feared might arise from the manner in which some have treated the question. We do not understand it to have been the design of any of these writers to condemn the institution of Marriage in itself, but rather the false notions which are prevalent respecting its nature, and the false unions (or rather non-unions,) which are prevalent under the legislative form. All are in favor of a true marriage-a marriage in spirit, and not in form only. But there seems to be some difference of opinion as to the best means by which this may be secured to the greatest extent. Some would have important modifications in the legal restrictions on the matter, by which it might be rendered more difficult to enter the legal relation, and more easy to leave it; while others conceive that legislation should have nothing to do with the affair at all-it being a matter of the affections, which human statutes cannot reach. The practical point of difference here, we we shall have obtained sufficient light upon the subject; and we hope that our friend . and all our readers will do the same for them-

A Chance to do Good.

PRESQUE ISLE, Aroostook Co. Me., Nov. 23, 1854.

BRO. HEWITT :- I am urged by a power within to express my pleasure on reading a communication in your issue of the 18th, signed "Joseph Cram." Especially were his practical suggestions, relative to lecturers, of the right stamp. We do need teachers "who shall go out into the "highways and hedges," to teach the glorious and light-giving principles of Spiritualism " to every creature." write from one of the dark corners of the earth. The bright sun of the New Dispensation, that seems to shed its beams with such splendor in other sections, has hardly risen here. Our people seem to be buried in the moral darkness of popular creeds and religious superstitions. It is true there are a very few whose eyes are turned heavenward, but those have had no opportunies of instruction,-no teacher but their own reason. We need a teacher, one who shall be able to convince the pious skeptics in this region that you teach the truth. A good medium could do a great amount of good here, as we have none of our own. There are several of my acquaintances who are impressible, but such is the force of prejudice and superstition, that they are afraid to permit our Spirit-friends to communicate, and so we remain in darkness. Will not some one see the way open to visit us?

I like your paper and its teachings. May Heaven bless your self-sacrificing labors. Yours for God and Truth,

JOSEPH B. HALL. P. S. Should you know of any suitable person or medium who would like to come here on a mission for humanity-one so well developed as to be able to convince skeptics fully encased in the sectarian shell of utte disbelief, I will authorize you to offer them from me a brother's welcome and a brother's home, as long as good can be done by their

CHARACTER AND REPUTATION .- Some people seem to act as though reputation was everything and character nothing. Let them reverse the matter and they will be very much nearer right. JESUR of Nazareth, " made himself of no reputation," and yet no marr ever lived that equalled him in real, genuine character. Let these Spiriturlists mark this, who would expend their highest efforts to make Spiritualism merely respectible, while they seem to care but little about its character. They will do themselves and the movement a far higher service by radically changing their course.

Spiritualists' Conferences .- We beg leave to remind our friends of these Conferences which are held each week, when Spiritutlist as such meet together for the inverchange of thought upon questions of vital interest.

THE MANIFESTATIONS AT MESSES. KOONS' AND BARNARD'S .- We are requested to state that the question for discussion at the Spiritualists Conference at Chapman Hall, on Wednesday evening, Dec. 13th, will be the Manifestations at the Spirit-Rooms of Mr. Koons, in Ohio, and Mr. Barnard in this city. As these matters have recently been before the public, the discussion will be of more than usual interest.

Remittances.

Some persons send us \$1,00, some \$1,50, and some \$5,00-more or less. Whatever sum is sent we give credit for, and if mistakes are made we cheerfully correct them as soon as we find them out.

When persons send \$1,50, they can send the odd change in three cent stamps. This will save them postage, and will be about as well for us. And our friends will remember that the larger the sum they send, the more they aid and strengthen our efforts. Some of our friends send us clubs of from seven to ten, and so on, according to our published terms. Will others do what they can to get us clubs, as well as single subscribers!

MESSES. EDITORS :- I send you the following communication through John M. Spear, medium, and forwarded to me, I sup- and his aspirations. In a rude, uncultivatpose to be used as my judgment might die- ed condition, man constructed rude edifices tate. At this particular juncture of the in the earth's bowels, or slight huts on the spiritual movement, I deem it wise that it earth's outer surface; but as he has emerged should be published. Perhaps those Spirit- from the lower conditions, he has required ualists who would be leaders, and who feel and constructed more and yet more neat, responsible for the respectability of Spiritu- economical, convenient and tasteful edifices. alism-who declare themselves spiritual so- Precisely in the ratio of his unfoldings will cialists in the parlor, but who in their publie addresses deny that Spiritualism tends to Socialism, will find encouragement in this paper to be true to themselves and this holy cause, both in parlor and in public. Per- vallies, waters, can be daily beheld-each haps too, the New York Tribune, which finds nothing new, will perceive that there is something practical in spiritual communications; and that, too, on the most momentous of subjects. Seeing the three leading editors of the Tribune have for years been avowed Socialists, it is to be hoped they will thank God and take courage that Spiritualism is getting up out of the "mire of manifestations and rappings," on to the solid ground of practical beneficence. It is to be be hoped that the Tribune will, at least, keep its eyes open as to what may come of Spiritualism in the next twenty years. Yours, John Orvis.

Fables are frequently useful as instructors, making things clear to the mind which otherwise might remain quite obscure. Thus the fable of the fox and the swan may now be used for an illustrative purpose. The fox is in a higher life may and should be transinvited the swan to dine, but his dishes were so shallow that while the fox could feast himself, the swan went away quite unsatisfied. But the swan resolved to invite the fox also to diue, and she prepared quite long-necked dishes into which she could compelled to look on feeling that he been quite out witted. This fable teaches that certain things, certain locations, certain

Man, like the rose, is perpetually unfolding, requiring new conditions, and yet greater improvements. Dissatisfied with the past, also uncomfortable in the present, he looks and earnestly longs for the future and the more progressed conditions. They who have passed on to higher conditions and ferent sections of this earth. have wisely improved their time, their talents, and their opportunities, have seen and have enjoyed greater advantages; some of Model Home, including in the scheme cerler on this earth. Earnestly they have been particularized at a certain season. and continue to be employed in concocting and unfolding schemes which, when comprehended, will be received with deepest inter- enough that his individual and more domesly advanced persons.

There must be a model, as it were, a minature world, which model being inspected, ally, and spiritually unfolded, that he may will meet the approval of sincere and ear. enjoy the satisfaction which come of impartnest inquirers. It is not designed to make ing and receiving instructions. onslaughte on the fox with his shallow vessel, The family relation may be considered the nor to frighten the awan with her long- the first grand circle, and what is called sonecked dish; but it is designed to unfold a ciety may constitute the second, and thus better condition, so that the fox and the the individual's domestic and societary wants swan may both be suited and live harmoni- are gratified, forming a grand, harmonious, ously together. These somewhat discursive beauteous whole. observations are presented at this favorable moment as an introduction to a somewhat and when man truly becomes a component elaborate paper on the wants of man. Few, part of such society, in connection with the if any subjects can be presented so fraught domestic relations, and the individual wants with interest as this subject.

THE WANTS OF MAN.

It may be premised that the word wants sented prominently in the fore-ground. and the word needs will in this paper be used interchangeably, bearing, it is intended, the same general meaning. In introducing a subject so yast, it is deemed essential that there should be a broad view taken of the various nations on this earth. Able as persons are who have passed to higher conditions, to inspect the condition or conditions of man in various parts of this earth, they are able to present in a concise form all the essential wants or needs of man; meaning in this paper by man, the inhabitants of this earth, of whatever sex, clime or color.

First, Man needs a substantial material or mineral basis on which he can quietly and securely stand. Without such a basis, want staring a portion of earth's inhabitants in their faces, there will be not only irregulariities and uneasiness ; but as it were, one class will devour the other. Thus has it been in the past; thus it is in the present, and thus it will be in the future, until man's material wants are generously met. The starving soldier kills his neighbor to obtain a trifling monthly pittance. He could not be engaged in wholesale slaughter could his wants otherwise be met. The highwayman comes forth under night's sable curtain and plunges his dagger in the heart of his victim, because he wants. Otherwise, kindness may dwell in his breast; but food he must have The cunning trader defrauds his neighbor to supply his individual and family wants. Interiorly he sometimes loathes himself, but his wants, he says, must be supplied. Thus throughout all the ramifications of society, man wants; resorts to this or that expedient to gratify his needs. The first great, grand progressive movement should be in this direction-to supply to man a mineral or material basis. Without this, progressive efforts will take but slight and quite unpermanent roots.

Secondly, Man wants a permanent home. Much is conveyed to the greatly unfolded mind in the word Home. Few, if any words in any form of language call forth more pleasant associations than the word home. Without a home, man is a cheerless and comparatively a friendless wanderer, having no abiding place, no home to which he is attracted, on which his higher affections are fixed, he becomes an insulated, unwelcomed, restless, dissatisfied being. On this branch of this paper, of the wants of man, an effort will be made to present to the intelligent mind a picture of home—a sweet, attractive, qui the Melodeon, is necessarily put over to next

1st. There must be constructed a convenient and a tasteful building, suited to his wants, his conditions, his state of unfolding,

man perfect his places of habitation. 2dly. To constitute a home, man requires that his habitation be erected where agreeable landscapes, groves, grusses, eminences, and all of which exert their varied, appropriate, and beauteous influences on the eve. and the whole character of the beholder.

3dly. Within his habitation he needs domestic enjoyments, flowing from intimate association with a companion whose thoughts, whose feelings, whose desires, whose age, whose aspirations, harmonize with his own, from the twain springing truly beautiful and perpetually unfolding offepring, cementing more closely the hearts of the twain, and calling out their efforts and their affections to improve and unfold the higher faculties of

These several particulars, constituting a home, supplied with a permanent material basis, so that all essential wants may be casily supplied, and there is truly an unanxious, beautiful, permanent home. In the more unfolded lifes such homes are. That which mitted to a next succeeding lower life. Infolding man on this earth, a desire is felt that a Model Home may be here constructed. They who come from the higher conditions, loving deeply those who dwell on this earth,

needs, but they come for a loftier purpose; to show him and aid him in arriving at the high condition pictures which discussed.

When a Model Home has been constructconditions may be quite well suited to one class, while another would be quite inconed, intelligent persons will come from various directions who will in their persons be individual models of intelligence, models of purity, models of harmony, models of spirituality; and there will be persons who will come as inspectors; who will, as it were, light their torches from this model home, and will kindle these fires from this flame, in dif-

It may now, for the first time, be unfolded that this spot is designed primarily for a which they desire to unfold to the yet dwel- tain beneficent institutions which will be

3dly. Man wants general social intercourse usually, denominated society. It is not est, and will be highly appreciated by great- tie wants are gratified, but he desires to hold intercourse with persons who may be scientifically, philanthropically, religiously, mor-

A picture of society will now be drawn. being gratified, he becomes what may be justly called a MAN. On drawing a picture of society, several particulars will be pre-

1st. There must be in society a just sexual balance; each of the sexes enjoying his or her rights, following his or her attractions to highest possible extent.

2dly There should be a very high, moral general standard of thought, of feeling, of speech and of act. 3dly There should be a high apprecia-

tion of the beautiful, the lofty, and the sub-4thly. There should be a high and very

greatly cultivated spiritual, or aspirational 5thly. There should be a highly, and very

croadly cultivated philanthrophy. 6thly. There should be found greatest

delight in cultivating, in receiving and imparting useful knowledge. 7thly. There should be cultivated a con-

stant feeling, that the present life, is a grand preparation for the lifes which are

A society where these seven particulars are enjoyed-constantly, richly, sweetly, pleasantly, harmoniously cultivated, would e among the greatest sources of felicity, which man could be favored with on this earth at its present condition of unfolding To each and all of these is man capable of arriving during this present current century Fifty years from this time will unfold sci ence, philanthrophy, morals, spirituality, vastly more rapidly than in any former half

To accomplish a work so vast, so grand, so desirable, persons come from the higher conditions, that thought may be stirred, that thought may ripen into action, and that action may bring the greatly to be desired results. The first great work is to construct a model, to show man that the things which the mind is capable of conceiving can be brought forth. There must be the conceptional state, the gestational condition, and the outer birth.

SPIRITUALISM IN NASHUA, N.H. - We recently gave two lectures in this beautiful city to good audiences. The Rev. Mr. Drew, a sort of renegade Methodist preacher from Wisconsin, had recently lectured there against Spiritualism. But the people wished to hear the other side. So we told them a part of the story of Spiritualism.

The notice of Warren Chase's lectures at

Psychometrical Delineation of Charles Main. BY R. P. WILSON.

This gentleman has large activity of body, and is capable of enduring much physical labor. His temperaments are vital and magnetie, imparting a great amount of influence of a bealthful nature when coming in contact with others. He is very sympathetic and impressive,-feels and imparts influence very rapidly. He has large benevolent feelings; and being sympathetic, would be of great use as an instrument of healing the sick. His ambition seems almost wholly to be directed towards the good of others. He has a large spiritual development, and deep religious feelings. Hence he would labor to overcome the discords of others, by imparting a spiritual magnetism to those with whom he came in contact. His great delight consists in doing good to others. His mind is free, and his will is independent. He feels that the bonds of prejudice can no more surround him, or direct his steps; yet he strongly feels the importance of strict moral integrity, and purity of motive and action. His nature is full of the milk of human kindness; he would restore the sick, and free the oppressed .-This gentleman has good mechanical powers -can construct well, and will give a superior polish to all his work. He loves to contemplate the works of nature, for thereby his thoughts are directed to the Great Artist and Constructor of all things. His power of selfgovernment is very great,-will control and direct his feelings and impulses in such a manner as not to infringe on the rights of others. He is intuitive in his nature, and comes to all conclusions by asking the decision of his own wisdom. His social nature and feelings are very strong. In this respect he has the simplicity of a child and the tenderness of a loving woman. His friendship is firm and lasting-his sphere is refining, gentle and attracting.

NEW PUBLICATIONS. By the Rev. James Smith, M. A. London, Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly. 1854.

This is a masterly work of 644 pages. It is masterly, not simply in its size, but in its ideas, in its breadth of thought, in its interpretation of Human History-in short, in its conception and portrayal of the mission of each nation and class in the enactment of the great Drama of Humanity. According to this "Divine Drama," cach nation, class, or people, in all countries, and in all times, has been playing its part on the great stage of Humanity's life, in perfect accordance with fixed laws, or fated nature. The great idea of Destiny is here carried out to its ultimate, and made practical on a grand and significant scale. A most comprehensive philosophy runs through the whole volume, and is well sustained to the last. By its simple touch, all questions of an intrinsic and puzzling nature, are instantly resolved, and the reader. soon becomes possessed with such a unique philosophic clairvoyance, as to make the whole field of the world's experience, not only transparent, but also to appear in altogether a new and much more lovely light than has heretofore characterized the dreamy, one-sided, and therefore, short-sighted speculations of the materialists. It is the first treatise that we have ever seen, that has come anywhere near suggesting a philosophy that will, according to our estimate, reconcile the radical differences of human thought; and therefore make harmonies of antagonisms, in so far as it may be legitimately desirable to produce such result. For this reason, above all others, we hail the book ith much pleasure, and bespeak for it an extensive circulation and a thorough reading It is, perhaps, needless for us to say that the author, who will be recognized by most of our readers as our former " London Correspondent," is a thorough and understanding Spiritualist, though somewhat peculiar, perhaps, in some of his views.

The Tables Turned: A Brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

No one can read this pamphlet of 63 pages, and not be fully persuaded that Bro. Brittan has fairly "Turned the Tables" on this Rev. Dr. of Divinity, i. e., unless such a one has both his head and heart "turned" entirely away from the love and perception of just argument, searching criticism and a truly genial philosophy. It seems that Dr. Butler, rector of Trinity Church in the city of Washington, delivered a discourse some time ago, in his own pulpit, on " Modern Necromancy," which, of course, means, in common pulpit parlance, Spiritualism, or as some sneeringly term it, "Spirit-Rappings." this discourse, the work under notice, is an able and most successful review. Our renders will be pleased and profited by it. II.

THE LILY-WREATH of Spiritual communications received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs.
J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. New
York: Partridge & Brittan: Boston, Crosby
Nichols & Co.

This is the work from which several extracts have been presented in previous numbers of the ERA. From those, the reader will judge something of its character. It does not undertake to argue at all the question of the Spiritual origin of its contents, leaving the evidence on that point to be furnished solely by the angelic beauty and purity which beam forth from its pages. It will furnish the reader with many interesting and beautiful conceptions of the spirit-life, and of the office and influence of guardian spirits over mortals, As a literary production, it is not without blemishes ; yet it has gems of beauty which the Spiritually opened vision will recognize and feast upon. The book is elegantly got up, and will form a very attractive gift book for Spiritualists. N.

FESTIVAL AT CHAPMAN HALL .- As will be seen by advertisement elsewhere, a social gathering of Spiritualists is to take place at the above Hall on Thursday evening. It will doubtless be an occasion of much interest and enjoyment.

A Wonderful Spirit - Picture . Some months ago, we published the singular fact that the likness of a certain well-known, though not very publicly known Spiritualist, a clergyman of this city, was suddenly found impressed on a piece of painted floor-cloth under a stove, at Mr. Snyder's, at Green Point, where the gentleman was in the habit of attending spiritual circles. As we then stated, the likeness of a negro was also imstated, the likeness of a negro was and pressed in a kneeling posture by the side of the clergyman, and that the latter was significant to be a negro was a significant to be a negro was nificantly pointing him up to heaven. The gentleman exhibited this picture at the Tole-graph Office Conference, on Tuesday evening of last week, and stated a fact concerning it which we deem so wonderful as to deserve special record. It is, that the picture, which dinarily is dark and somewhat indistinct in its features, will, when placed in the hands of certain mediums, become distinctly illuminated! and sometimes so remarkably as to exhibit even the color of the eyes! This phenomenon has been witnessed by numerous persons, as well those who had not, as those who had been told of its occurrence, and there seems to be no room for possible mistake concorning it. In our first account of the picture, we stated that while being examined by the curious shortly after its first discovery, it suddenly became entirely invisible, but that in the course of a week the figures reappeared as distinctly as at first. [lelegraph.

DECEMBER

Special Notices.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Co-partnership existing between HENRY F. GARRIER, of Boston, and JOHN ORVIS, of ROXDUTY, is by mutual consent this day dissolved. All persons having demands against said firm are requested to present them, and all persons indebted are called upon to make payment to H. F. GARDNER, who is alone authorised to settle the same.

H. F. GARDNER.

John Orace.

Fountain House, Boston, Dec. 4th, 1854. N. B. A few Spiritualists can be accommo-ated with board at the Fountain House, by ap-lying soon. H. F. Garden. plying soon.

REGULAR MEETINGS IN BOSTON. Sunday meetings at the Melodeon, afternoons and evenings at the usual hours. Conference meetings on Wednesday evenings, at the Hall in Chapman Place, and at Harmony Hall,

J. S. LOVELAND will speak in Wells' Hall, Lowell, Mass., on Sunday, Doc. 17th, and S. C. Hewitt will supply his place in Charlestown.

SPIRITUALISTS' FESTIVAL.

A Spiritualists' Festival will be held at Chap-man Hall, School street, on Thursday evening, Dec. 14th. In connection with the festivities of Dec. 14th. the erening, Addresses will be made by Hon, WARthe evening, addresses will be made by Hon. Walk-ness Chase, of Wisconsin, and Rev. J. S. Lovy-Land, of Charlestown. Tickets 25 cents, to be had at Harmony Hall, 103 Court street; Bela Marsh's, Franklin street, or at the Fountain House.

LIST OF LECTURERS.

The following persons are now prepared to lecture on the subject of Spiritualism wherever and whenever their services may be desirable and circustances permit. They may be addressed at this office, No 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.

J. S. Loveland.

A. E. Newton,
R. P. Wilson,
J. M. Foweren,
J. H. Foweren,
J. H. Foweren,
J. H. Foweren,
J. H. Foweren,

J. S. LOVELAND. R. P. WILSON, J. H. FOWLER.

THE DIAL ALPHABET. This unique and highly useful instrument for commanicating readily with spirits, and which is very highly recommended by Prof. Hare of Philadelphia, may be had of BELA MARSH. Price \$2,00.

delphia, may be had of BELA MARSH. From Service Sent only by express or private conveyance. Address Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston LIFE ILLUSTRATED; a new first-class Famlly Newspaper, devoted to News, Literature, Science, and the Arts; to Entertainment, Improvement, and Progress. Published weekly at two dollars a year, in advance, by Fowlers and Wells,

THE AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOUR-NAL: devoted to Phrenology, Physiognomy, Hu-man Nature; to Education, Biography, (with Por-traits,) Mechanics, and the Natural Science. Monthly, at one dollar a year in advance.

THE WATER CURE JOURNAL: devote I to Plass address FOWLERS & WELLS, 308 Broadway, New York, or 142 Washington Street, Bos-

Advertisements.

CHARLES MAIN, LAIRVOYANT and Healing Medium, No. 5, Hayward Place, Boston.
Office hours from 10 A. M to 3 P. M.

TO THE SUPPERING.

STEPHEN CUTTER, of Woburn, Mass., is in-duced again to offer his services as a Healing Medium to those who may be suffering under any form of disease. He is located at Central Square, about a mile from Woburn Centre, and has ac-commodations for a limited number of patients at his house. He has the assistance of other Healing Mediums in his family, and avails himself of the remedial virtues of the magnetic machine, water, etc., and has been very successful in the treatment of rheumatism, fevers, and inflamatory diseases generally.

Refers to Capt. Oliver Bacon, Ebenezer Dow

George W. Allen, and Gideon Chellis of Woburn Centre; John Howlett, of Saugus, and others.

HARM INY HALL RE-OPENED. This well known resort of Spiritualists is now open as a Reading Room, Book Store and Circulating Library

The room will be open each day from 9 o'clock

A. M. to 6 P. M.

Also Clairvoyant, Psychometric, and Medical
examinations made during any of the above
hours.

Dec. 10. 1854.

George Atkins.

MEDICAL NOTICE.

M RS. H. Jenness, a superior Clairvoyant for Medical examinations and prescriptions, may be consulted at Harmony Hall every day from 1 to 5 P. M. Special attention given to Chronic diseases. Boston, Dec. 10, 1854.

A. B. CHILD, M. D., DENTIST; 15 TREMONT ROW,

HEALING OINTMENT. PREPARED true to directions received from the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, Scalds, Cuts, and all external injuries, also for Chapped Hands, Chilblains, and all Humors and Skin Diseases It is cooling, soothing, and re-moves inflammation; exciting healthy action on diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK ON SO-A DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK CIALISM, 650 pages large octavo. Price \$1.75. Just published and for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

HEALING MEDIUM. DR. T. H. PINKERTON, Office, 80 Cambridge St., Boston. Office hours, from 8 to 11 A.M., daily. [is3m09

SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA. MRS. W. R. HAYDEN, having postponed taken rooms at No. 5 Hayward Place, near the Adams House, and will be happy to wait upon those who may desire to investigate the subject of Spiritualism.

Hours at home, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. Public Circles only in the

evening.

Private scances \$1 each person; public, 50 etc.

10-1m

A. C. STILES, M. D. PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, East Bridge-port, Conn. Dealer in Drugs and Medicines, Perfumery and Fancy Articles. The sick attended at all hours of day or night. No mineral poison

used.

Dr. S, has become developed as a Clairvoyant Medium, and can perfectly describe the locale of disease, also the feelings experienced by the patient. Letters post paid, strictly attended to. Consultation fee, \$1.

GREAT STOCK OF Fall and Winter Clothing,

Manufactured expressly for THE NEW ENGLAND TRADE, Comprising every variety of style and quality adapted the tastes and wants of all classes of cus-

Also, if very Extensive Assortment of GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING GOODS,

WINTER UNDER GARMENTS, &c., &c. Together with the Largest Stock and Greatest Variety of YOUTHS' AND LITTLE CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING,
To be found in this or any other city, all of which are offered upon the most favorable terms, at wholesale and retail.

OAK HALL, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36 & 38, NORTH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BATHING ROOMS.

M EDICATED, Sulphur, Iodine, and plain va Por Baths; warm, cold, and shower baths; admin stered from 8 a. m. to 10 r. m., at 233 Washington street, rear of Mariboro Hotel.

8tf C. BLODGETT.

WILLIAM TEBB, Phonographic Teacher, Providence, R. I., continues to give lessons through the Mail on Phonography, enabling every one to report the Spiritual communications with the utmost case and correctness. Terms for a course of twelve lessons, with answers to all queries and full explanatory corrections to all exer-

AN ELEGANT GIFT BOOK

SPIRITUALISTS AND FRIENDS OF TRUTH. Will be published on or about the 15th of Dec., THE LILY WREATH

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATIONS, Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. ADAMS,

By A. B. CHILDS, M. D. THOSE who have read the manuscripts of this work, pronounce it unsurpassed in purity and elegance of diction, in beauty and simplicity of style, and in its correct and attractive presentation of

THE LILY WREATH will be printed in a superior manner, equal to that of the finest annuals,
bound in rich and durable binding, and in every
way made in typographical and mechanical appearance, in keeping with the intrinsic value of its
contents.

Dealers and others can address.

Dealers and others can address
PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, New York,
7tf BELA MARSH, Roston.

LIDA'S TALES OF A RUBAL HOME. Here is a series of books for the young, of the Here is a series of books for the young, of the very first order. They are full of good moral sentiment, written in a chaste, pleasing style, and well adapted to children. Lida understands young human nature, and has done abundantly well, in this series, to meet its mental wants. Success to Lida's Tales, for they are full of Spiritualism—therefore full of truth. All our readers who have children, and wish to put the best books into their hands, should send 36 cents, in postage stamps, or other currency (postage paid,) to Emily Gay, Hopedale, Milford, Mass., and she will return them the whole series of Tales, (8 books in all.) pre-paying postage on them—so that 36 cents is all they cost he buyer.

ECLECTICISM,

LIEF OF THE AFFLICTED. R J. T. PATERSON baving had considerable experience as a Medium, clairvoyant and psychometric, which, of course, has led to a thorough analytical and scientific investigation of these and other forms of medical treatment, makes examinations as usual from 9 A. M., to 2 P. M., and adopts Eelecticism as a rule of practice. Office 25 Winter street, Boston.
Dr. P. lectures by engagement on Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Health, and Human Physiology. 6tf

KNOW THYSELF.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE is of more importance than any other, because it is the index to the vast volume of wisdom and knowledge which exists in other minds, and in the external world around us. You can obtain this knowledge of your character and capabilities through the science of Psychometry. Having located myself for the present in Boston, I am prepared to give psychometrical readings at my room at the Fountain House, corner of Beach street and Harrison Avenue by the autograph enclosed in a conscient nue, by the autograph enclosed in an envelope. Terms, \$1,00. Address R. P. WILSON, Boston,

N. B. Persons desiring their ideal of the conjugal relation, in mental and spiritual adaptations, will please make it known.

M RS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP though not a universal panacea, is one of the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases which originate in an impure state of the blood, which originate in an impure state of the blood, derangement of the secretions, and billous obstructions. Those who are troubled with unequal circulation, sick and nervous headache, inactivity of the liver, constipation of the bowels, and irritation of the nuccus membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this syrup invaluable. Also constantly on hand MRS. METvaluable. Also constantly on band MRS. MET-TLER'S CELEBRATED DYSENTERY CORDI-AL. A new supply of her CHOLERA ELIXIR

FEDERHEN & CO, 9 and 13, Court street, Boston, agents for New England, to whom all orders must be addressed.

DR. CUTTER'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL OFFICE, No. 202 Washington S'., Beston,

Corner of Bedford St., Room No. 4, over J. T. Brown's Drug Store. A NEW and valuable remedy for SCROFULA, recently discovered by a Clairvoyant, is now ready and for sale at the above office.

WILLIAM D. EMERSON, The Medium Clairvoyant, or Seer, will attend to the examination of the Sick, as above. Office hours, from 9 to 12 A.M., and 2 to 5 PM.

TO THE AFFLICTED.

T 18 with the greatest satisfaction that Dr. R. Cummings has received many testimonials of important service rendered to such of the afflicted as applied to him, in consequence of a notice in the New Era from February to June, 1854. Otherwise with a superior super the New Era from February to June, 1854. Others now diseased who will send, postage paid, to R. Cummings, M. D., Mendon, Mass., a particular description of their disease and symptoms, their age, eccupation, temperament, whether single or otherwise, the last medical treatment, and their own address, may be greatly benefitted.

N. B. Those who apply to Dr. C. must pay post age, and for such medicine as is necessary. Advice free.

THE NEW ERA.

The Third Volume of this Journal has now ommenced. It will still be the advocate of SPIRITUALISM in its broadest, most comprehensive, and most tolerant sense, according to the best understanding and conviction of its Editor and Proprietor, who, while he recognizes his own proper individual responsibility to the Public for what he may utter through its columns, and for the general character and tone of the paper, at the came time wishes it to be distinctly understood that he is not responsible for many individual convictions and statements he may feel free to publish from others, in accordance with the obviously just de-mands of a truly FREE PAPER.

He also wishes it to be distinctly understood, that no subscriber, writer, or reader of this journal will be considered as committed to its princi-ples, views, and measures, any farther than he voluntarily and willingly commits himself, inde-pendently of his subscription or his reading. He wishes it to be constantly borne in mind that this is the Age or FREE THOUGHT, and of Individual Responsibility; and that in connection with what for the time being is, perhaps, somewhat peculiarly denominated Spiritualism, the Ena will be, as it ever has been, the uncompromising advocate of free thought, - and the free expression of thought. -for in that way only, as one essential element of advancement, can any true progress be made.

THE ERA will still be the vehicle of the prominent Facts of the Sipritual Movement, of the various phases of its PHILOSOPHY, and of such suggestions of a PRACTICAL nature as may with justice and propriety come within its own province to present and discuss. In short, while it will ever and carnestly strive to be true to its own convictions, it will as truly try to do its whole duty to

the Public. The New Volume begins with entire New Type and a New HEAD,-and will contain from week to week about one third more reading matter than it ever has before. And yet for this, among other additions to its expenses, there will be no addition to the price of the paper. Thankful for the past efforts of its many friends in its behalf, it may be said the Ena still needs, desires, and con-FIDENTLY EXPECTS the continuance of those efforts in the future, that it may not only be enabled to live, but to appear from week to week in the most attractive garb of Truth itself, and thereby exert an influence for good which otherwise it would be

greatly incapable of doing. TERMS: Single Copy for one year

TERIUS: Single Copy for one year

Soven Copies \$3000
Ten \$1200
One Copy Eight Months \$100
Single Numbers 3 cts.

ALWAYS IN ADVANCE.

ADDRESS: "NEW ERA," No. 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.

To the Newspaper and Periodical Press.—Any pa-per giving the substance of the above (including terms, of course) in its editorial columns, and send-ing a marked copy to this office, shall be entitled to the current vol. entire, either with or without an exchange.

TO THE AFFLICTED.

CHARLES C. YORK, Healing and Clairvoy. and Medium. You can receive an examination and prescription by sending your name, age, and place of residence. Price \$2,00, post paid. Address C. C. York, Coxement, N. H.

A. KELLY PEASE. PSYCHOMETRIC AND SPEAKING MEDIUM,

LOWELL, MASS. SYCHOMETRIC examinations made in re-Mr. P. will lecture on Spiritualism in the natural or trance state, upon reasonable terms. Please address as above.

Wonderful Discovery.

THE NERVE SOUTHING VITAL FLU-IDS; prepared expressly by Spirit direction through Mrs. E. J. Faencu, Medium, Pittsburg, Pa. These Medicines are purely vegetable, con-taining nothing injurious to the system, and are a taining notining injurious to the system, and are a certain cure for all Nervous Diseases, as St. Vitus' Dance, Tie Doloreux, Neuralgia, Rheumatism in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epilepsy or Falling Sickness, Palsy, Nervous and Sick Headache, Dyspepsia, Diseases of the Kidneys and Liver, Diarrhea, Irregularities of the femule system, Tetter and all Cutaneous Diseases, Chills and Fever, Cramp. Cholera Morbus, Cholera, Quinsy. Croup, Influenza, Bronchitis, and all Acute Pains and Nervous Diseases with which the human family are afflicted, and which for ages have baffled the swill of the learned. These Fluids have not failed to give relief in any of the ids have not failed to give relief in any of the above cases where they have been fairly tested, and we have now a number of living witnesses to

whom we can refer.
For further particulars address T. Culbertson,

Agent, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sold by H. F. Gardner, M. D., General Agent
for Boston and vicinity, 654 Washington at; B.
Wood, No. 391 Broadway, New York; Federhen
& Co., No. 9 Court street, Boston; W. M. Laning,
No. 276 Baltimore st., Baltimore; Henry Stagg,
No. 43 Main st., St. Louis.

Mrs. French will continue to make clairvoyant
examinations. Examination and prescription

examinations. Examination and prescription when the parties are present, \$5; if absent, \$10. No charge when parties have not the means to pay.

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Putnam's Monthly consists entirely of Original articles by eminent American writers. It i articles by eminent American writers. It is in-tended to combine the more various and amusing characteristics of a popular Magazine with the higher and graver qualities of a Quarterly Re-view, aiming at the highest order of excellence in each department. Its pages will be devoted to the interests of Literature, Science, and Art, in their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national surity—American and independent—vet their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national spirit—American and independent—yet discriminating and just, will be cultivated as a leading principle of the work. When its articles require pictorial illustrations, they will occasionally be given.

Terms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a number.

The postage to any distance does not exceed nine cents per quarter. Clubs of six, Postmasters, and Clergymen will be supplied at \$2. The work will be sent free of postage on receipt of \$3 promptly

HARPERS' MAGAZINE.

Each number of the Magazine will contain 144 Each number of the Magazine will contain 114 octave pages, in double columns, each year, thus comprising nearly two thousand pages of the choicest Miscellaneous Literature of the day. Every number will contain numerous Pictorial II-lustrations, accurate Plates of the Fashions, a copious Chronicle of Current Events, and impartial notices of the important books of the month. The Volumes commence with the numbers for June and December; but subscriptions may commence with any number. with any number.

Terms.—The Magazine may be obtained of

Terms.—The Magazine may be obtained of Booksellers, Periodical Agents, or from the Publishers, at Three Dollars a year, or twenty-five cents a number. The semi-annual Volumes, as completed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dollars cash, and muslin covers are furnished to those who wish to have their back numbers uniformly bound, at twenty-five cents each. Eight volumes are now ready, bound.

The Publishers will supply specimen numbers gratuitously to Agents and Postmasters, and will make liberal arrangements with them for circulating the Magazine. They will also supply clubs of two persons at five dollars a year, or five persons at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars.

at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars a year. Numbers from the commencement are being reprinted, and will be entirely completed in a few weeks.

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over eight ounces. The postage upon each number, which must be paid quarterly in advance, is three

Exchange Newspapers and Periodicals are requested to direct to "Harper's Megazine, New York."

York."

The Publishers would give notice that they have no Agents for whose contracts they are responsible. Those ordering the Magazine from agents or Dealers must look to them for the supply of the

Sweet langour softly o'er me crept,
As twilight o'er the sea,
My weary cyclide drooped and closed:
Then sped my thoughts to thee.

To thee, whose heart with mine conjoins To form a blissful one,— We've garnered our most precious hopes In that dear unison.

No wish upsprings within my heart But finds response in thine; The treasures of thy jeweled soul Reflect themselves in mine.

If grief its mighty shadow casts, The clouds will but disclose The great effulgence of that light Which softens all our woes.

The deepest gloom cannot conceal From our delighted eyes The star of love, which beams for us, And crowns our Paradise.

Then through the varied walks of life Together we will rove. Rejoiche that the God of love

And, with high aspirations filled, In faith we'll look above, Dwelling in peace, -nor ever doubt Our Heavenly Father's love. East Lexington, Nov. 25th.

> From the Portland Eclectic. OF ONE BELOVED.

"The dear departed, gone before To that unknown and silent shore Sare we shall meet as heretofore,

The house is hushed in sleep;—I only hear From yonder room the slumberers' even bre Only my eyes close not—yet with no fear I linger here, alone with thee, oh, Death!

The one whom we have loved has passed along
The valley of the shadow;—even now
Faith hears the echo of her angel-song
And sees the crown of light upon her brow.

Of grief or gloom on her fair brow has place,-Death's loving angel, with his snowy wing, Has swept all pain and sorrow from her face.

Why call the valley dark? Is it that we Look on it through a veil of grief the while?

It was not dark to her—it could not be

When lighted by Our Father's loving smile!

Not dark to her; while those she held most dear Stood hopelessly, with tearful eyes cast down, Hor lifted eyes, with faith undimned and clear Beheld afar the triumph and the crown!

Their eyes are tearful; hers have ceased to weep; more— For she has crossed Death's ocean, chill and deep,

To find a welcome on the other shore. As star-beams faint in morning light away, So softly have life's drooping wings been

And as I gaze, the pale lips seem to say,

Though motionless, "At peace with all the world." I know that when around the lighted hearth,

Ye gather, as the evening hours come on, ike a soft cloud between your hearts and mirth Will rise the memory of the absent one.

I know that ye will watch "the vacant chair,"
And gazing dimly through the gathering tears,
Will think of her, who from her station there Looked love upon you for so many years.

But by that faith which is a joy to me, Cheering me on the way of grief and ill, I know the one ye mourn so bitterly, Though all unseen, will be among you still.

Unseen-yet will she comfort you and bless; Her gentle spirit, to its mission true, Will love and cheer and guide you none the less, Because her form is hidden from your view.

Let this sweet solace with your grieving blend,
And give your aching bosoms hope and peace—
Though ye have lost your dearest earthly friend,
Lo, ye have gained an angel in her place! Night, Nov. 15th-16th, 1854.

THE SPIRIT OF DEATH AND THE ANGELS.

THE ANGELS. We are waiting, Spirit, waiting, We have called the scraphs here, 'Mid the outer world creating Glories of the inner sphere! From the starry hills of heaven Gaze we for thy solemn wing, Wherefore was thy mission given? He who sent thee bade thee bring!

She is sleeping—softly sleeping Like an infant husbed to rest; O'er her bends her mother weeping: Can I snatch her from her breast? Can I hurt the arms that fold her Wound the heart which loves her so?
Let the mother's eye behold her
Yet a breath—and she shall go!

THE ANGELS.

Lingering yet—and yet delaying Still thy steps from heaven's dome; Angels and archangels staying Call the wanderer to her home! We have scattered flowers elysian, Gathered from immortal streams; Show her, then, this lofty vision! Fill her soul with scraph dreams!

SPIRIT OF DEATH.

She has asked to see their faces; And her heart is beating fast, For those sweet and sad embraces I have breathed of angel blisses, Told her spirit not to grieve; Must I take her from their kisses From the last she must receive? mark all anchors on the

There were sounds of hosts rejoicing There were sounds of hosts reporting.

In that seraph realm above;
Angels and archangels voicing
Hymns of triumph and of love!
There were sounds the midnight rending,
From a heart with anguish tost;
And a mother's prayer ascending—
Weeping, wailing for her lost!
Chapter Swall

CHARLES SWAIN. VIRTUE.

As the ample moor As the ample moon,
In the deep stillness of a summer's eve,
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove,
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove,
Burns like an unconsuming fire of light
In the green trees, and, kindling on all sides
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil.
Into a substance glorious as her own,
Yea, with her own incorporate, by power
Capacious and serene: Like power abides
In man's celestial spirit; Virtue thus
Sets forth and magnifies herself; thus feeds
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire,
From the incumbrances of mortal life,
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt, From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt,
And sometimes, so relentless justice wills,
From palpable oppressions of despair.
Wordsworth.

Miscellany.

" To treat a deformed child so !" "Why can't you look, man, at what

you're treading upon ?"
Such were a few of the ejaculations poured out by a group of men, on the outskirts of a crowd assembled to witness a grand exhibition of fireworks, on the eve of the Fourth of July. The first speaker had picked up from the dusty grass a child, who had accidentally been knocked down in the general crowding and jostling, and who now lay apparently and jostling, and who now lay apparently senseless in his arms.
"Who is it!—what is it!" inquired one

and another.
"It's Joe Patterson's little hunchbacked

crowd. He has been knocked down and banged about, till I am not sure whether

gantly dressed lady, whose carriage had been driven just outside of the ring which

"And he has a soul, too, Aunty," spoke up little Lilla, with a reproachful look in her half-dried eyes.

But the blazing rockets had lost half their attraction for Lilla; and when her mother proposed leaving them for a few minutes, to take the deformed boy home, as his arm was

object of distress to shock my nerves. I shall not get this creature out of my dreams for a month."

Lilla glanced at the boy, whose lips and cyelfds trembled, though he lay perfectly still on the cushions. Hugh had heard all; but it was nothing new to the poor deformed child to hear ridicule and scorn heaped upon for he had a sensitive spirit, which had world, but was cared for in some small measure by a boisterous, drinking father, and a rough, but well-meaning sister.

Dorothy, the sister, came out to receive

him, soon after the carriage stopped at their dwelling—a tumbling-down block in the dirtiest street of the suburbs. She lifted him out in her strong, red arms, thanked the lady for her kindness, in a loud, shrill tone, and then stood to watch the horses as they

"Oh, Dolly!" moaned the boy, "please carry me up stairs?"

"Yes, yes, you silly child! this is what you get by going to such places! How long, I wonder, before you will learn that you are not like other folks, and can't go amongst

"Not like other folks!" repeated poor little Hugh, when his sister had tucked him up carefully in his warm attic, and gone down to prepare a wash for his sprained wrist. He forgot for a moment his bodily pain, in the pain which shot through his heart at these careless words. "Not like other folks ! no indeed, I am not 1 But how am I to blame for it? I didn't make myself!

"I don't know what we shall do with Hugh, to keep him out of harm's way," said his father, the next morning, he has such an intolerable curiosity to see all that's going on in the world, that he'll get his neek broken among these city boys. I'll send him to my sister's cousin in the country, to learn a shoemaker's trade."

" The best trade in the world for such as

whittling pegs, or driving them into the tough soles of shoes, new or old. Not a kind word ever fell on the poor boy's ear. If he did his work faithfully, he received no word or look of encouragement If he fell to musing, as he sometimes did, he was roughly aroused by a shake, and a growl to the effect that he "didn't earn the salt to

Through the heart of this wood stole a still stream of cool water. Upon a mossy knoll, on its bank, Hugh threw himself down

and watered it with bitter tears As he raised his eyes at length, they lighted on a clear blossom of the fringed gentian. As he took the flower in his hand, it seemed to him as though its fringed blue eye looked loving-ly into his, saying, "God made me!"

"God made you-yes; made you sweet and beautiful, but how did he make me!" reasoned the bewildered boy, whose rebellions feelings had by no means left him.

"No—you don't; and if there was one living blue eye that looked as kind as yours" an ideal virgin, of a beauty so intoxicating as to cast them into delirium, and who gives her to them only to tear her at once from only pity; even kind people can never love me. I wonder if the angels in Heaven will love me! We made to the months of the m love me! My mother will, I know"—and en liberty to the angels, and who has giv pared infinite punishments for the shall be fit to go to ber, if these naughty feelings stay in my heart! I can't help them,

he gave me a soul—the little girl said that! Perhaps my soul can do something in the world, though my body is poor and crooked. I'll try!

And with these little magic words, Hugh sprang up from his knoll, buttoned the flow-er in his vest, and made his way homeward to his work. Five years have flown. In the hall of a

village academy, a knot of school-girls are discussing a weighty matter. The young men of the academy have been delivering

"Oh, right, to be sure! but I shouldn't think such a deformed piece of humanity would be very forward to push himself be-

gifts God has given him? It is unjust Sarah! He won the prize fairly, and spoke nobly! you ought not to be so unkind!"

"I suppose you think no prize too great for him," responded Sarah, with a malicious little laugh. "Perhaps he will offer his services in escorting you to the picnic next Monday, in return for your eloquent defence of his rights. "The Lily of Lisbon Academy," as Professor R. called her, would be honored by such company."

any mark of esteem from one whose opinion is worth something!" replied the blue-eyed girl, proudly arching her graceful neck. "Did you never learn those lines of Watts-

Lilla returned to the school-room, to search

head with a start and a blush of surprise The deformed Hugh, now a young man of some seventeen years, stood by her chair, gazing at her with those mournful, deep, black eyes, which had often won her sympa-

"Bless you for your words of kindness they have done more for me than a hundred prizes could! I have learned that there is it least one in the world who will judge me

deformity is the first feature to catch the eye of the stranges. It is not until you hear him speak-until you catch the fire from his eye, and the enthusiasm from his lips, that you forget to pity the speaker. You do not wonder then, that he is willing to come before the public eye weekly, even with the weight of his natural defects; for who can think of these, when once carried away by

think of these, when once carried away by
the tide of his eloquence !
Yes; Hugh has gained his end. He is
"measured by his soul" in the sight of all
who know him. He has striven nobly, by
the help of his Maker, to fit that soul for
companionship with the spotless apostles
and angels, and a ray of their own pure
light some to have fellen upon it.

the deformed preacher's arm, to walk down the richly-carpeted aisle, they have but to look into Lilla's face for the solution of the mystery. Lilla not only loves the crippled form at her side, better than the n matchless ones of earth, but she is proud of

The Farewell to Calvary.

[From "Gospel Legends of the Nineteenth Century," by A. Constant.]

and stopped upon the arid summit of ancient

gloomy eye was scated, enveloped in his two vast wings. It was Satan, the king of the

and he turned away his looks with disgust from an earth in which evil was without genins, and in which the ennui of a timid corruption had taken the place of the Titanian combats of the great ancient passions. He felt that in trying men he had taught the strong and deceived only the weak; therefore he no longer deigned to tempt any one, and gloomy under his diadem of gold, he vaguely listened to the fall of souls into eternity, as to the monotonous drops of an eternal rain.

to him, he had come and scated himself up-on Calvary, and thinking of the death of the Man-God, he was jealous of him. He was a powerful and beautiful angel;

but he was jealous of the Christ, and that jealousy was symbolized by a serpent which buried its head in his bosom, and gnawed

you could not save by your first execution ! Have you tried in vain to change stones into bread to feed your people, and do you come to confess to me your defeat! Have you fallen from the pinnacle of the temple, and

who adored me in your name; and I myself am tired of reigning without glory If you are discouraged like me, take your seat by my side, and let us think no longer of God

side," said the Christ, "I come to raise you, to forgive you and to console you, in order that you may cease to be wicked.

"I want none of your forgiveness," re-plied the bad angel, "and it is not I who am wicked.

The wicked one is he who gives to spirpared infinite punishments for those who did not wish to be his slaves.

"The wicked one is he who has killed his

DECEMBER

they have disfigured the image of God, and you yourself know very well that God does not resemble the image they have made of

" God gave you a thirst for intelligence only to quench it forever with the waters of eternal truth. But why close your eyes and seek for daylight in yourself instead of looking at the sun? If you sought the light where it is, you would find it, for in God there are neither shadows nor mysteries; the shadows are in yourself, and the myste-

ries are the weaknesses of your spirit.

"God did not give liberty to his creatures in order to take her from them again, but he gives her to them as a wife, and not as an illegitimate mistress; he desires that they should possess her and not commit violence on her, for that chaste daughter of heaven cannot survive an outrage, and when her virgin dignity is wounded, liberty is dead to him who has misunderstood her.

" God does not desire slaves; it is revolted pride which has created servitude. The law of God is the royal right of his creatures;

it is the title of their everlasting liberty.

"God did not kill his son, but the son of God voluntarily gave his life in order to kill death; and this is why he now lives in the whole of humanity, and will save all the generations, for from trial to trial he leads the human family into the promised land, and they have already tasted its first fruits. I therefore come to announce to you, O Satan, that your last hour has arrived, unless you wish to be free and to reign with me over the world, by intelligence and love. "But you shall no longer be called Satan,

you shall resume the glorious name of Lucifer, and I will place a star on your brow and a torch in your hand. You shall be the genius of labor and of industry, because you have greatly striven, greatly suffered, and

sadly thought!
"You shall stretch your wings from one "You shall stretch your wings from one pole to the other, and you shall hover over the world; glory shall reawaken at your voice. Instead of being the pride of isolation, you shall be the sublime pride of devotedness, and I will give to you the sceptre of earth and the key of heaven."

"I do not understand you," said the demon, sadly shaking his head, "and I am not able to understand you. You know well that I can no longer love!" And with a sorrowful gesture the fallen angel showed to the Christ the wound that furrowed his

the Christ the wound that furrowed his chest and the serpent that knawed his heart. Jesus turned towards his mother and looked upon her : Mary understood the eyes of her son; she approached the unhappy angel, and did not disdain to stretch forth her hand to him, and to touch his wounded breast. Then the serpent fell of itself and expired at the feet of Mary, who crushed its head; the wound of the angel's heart was healed, and a tear, the first he had shed, slowly descended upon the repentant countenance of Lucifer. That tear was precious as the blood of a God; and by it were ran-somed all the blasphemies of hell.

The regenerated angel prostrated himself upon Calvary, and weeping, kissed the place where the cross had formerly stood. Then he rose, triumphing with hope and radiant with love, and threw himself into

the arms of the Christ.

Then Calvary trembled: its arid summit was suddenly clothed with a fresh and brilliant verdure, and was crowned with flowers. At the spot where the cross had stood, a young vine grew and was loaded with ripe and perfumed fruit.

The Saviour then said: "This is the vine

which shall give the wine of universal communion, and it shall grow until all its branches shall embrace the whole earth."

Then taking his mother by the hand, he extended the other to the angel of liberty. and said: "Let our symbolical forms now return to heaven; I shall not again come ack to suffer death upon this mountain, Mary will no longer weep here for her son, and Lucifer will no longer drag here the re-morse of his now effaced crime.

"We are now but one spirit: the spirit of intelligence and of love, the spirit of liberty and of courage, the spirit of life which

has triumphed over death." Then all three took their flight through space; and rising to a prodigious height, they saw the earth and all its kingdoms stretching their roads towards each other like arms intertwined; they saw the fields already green with the first fraternal crops, and from East to West they heard the mys terious prelude of the chant of union. towards the north, upon the crest of a bluish mountain, they saw portrayed the gigantic figure of a man who raised his arms towards heaven. Upon his arms could still be seen the recent marks of the chains he had just broken, and his chest was scarred like that of Lucifer. Under his right foot, upon the sharpest peak of the mountain, still palpi-tated the body of a vulture, the head and

wings of which hung down. That mountain was the Caucasus; and the delivered giant who stretched forth his hands was the ancient Prometheus.

Thus the great divine and human symbols met and saluted each other under the same heaven; then they disappeared to give place to God himself, who came to dwell forever with men.

Gratitude of Fish. At a meeting of the Liverpool Literary

and Philosophical Institution, the following curious facts were narrated by Dr. Warwick, one of its members, with respect to animals. He stated that when he resided in Durham, the seat of the Earl of Stamford and Warrington, he was walking in the Park, and came to a pond where fish intended for the table were kept. He took notice of a fine pike, about six pounds in weight, which, when he observed him, darted hastily away. In so doing, it struck its head against a tender hook in a post (of which there were several in the pond to prevent poaching,) and as it afterwards appeared, fractured its skull. and turned the optic nerve on one side. The agony evinced by the fish was most horrible. It rushed to the bottom, boring in the mud, whirled itself around with such velocity that it was almost lost to the eight for a short interval. It then plunged about the pond, and at length threw itself completely out of the water on the bank. He (the doctor,) went and examined it, and found that a very small portion of the brain was protruding from the fracture of the skull. He carefully replaced this, and with a small silver tooth-pick raised the indented portion of the skull. The fish The fish remained still for a short time, and he then put it again into the pond. It appeared at first a good deal relieved, but in a few minutes it darted and plunged about until it A second time Dr. Warwick did what he could to relieve it, and again put it into the water. It continued for several times to

has not pardoned the guilty, but has made the death of his son an additional crime on their part."

"Why recall to me so bitterly the ignorance and the errors of men!" returned Jesus. "I know better than you do how much they have disfigured the image of God, and the water, and netually laid its head upon the following morning, the pike came towards him to the edge of the water, and netually laid its head upon the following morning. The Age of Thought.

An Exposition of Views respecting the principal factors. Causes, and Peculiarities involved in Facts, Ca left in the pond to its fate. On making his appearance at the pond the following morning, the pike came towards him to the edge of the water, and actually laid its head upon his foot. The doctor thought this most extraordinary, and examined the fish's skull, and found it was going on all right. He then walked backwards and forwards along the edge of the pond for some time, and the fish continued to swim up and down, turning whenever he turned; but being blind on th wounded side of the skull, it always appeared agitated when it had that side towards the bank, as it could not see its benefactor. On the next day he took some young friends down to see the fish, which came to him as usual; and at length he actually taught the pike to come to him at his whistle, and feed out of his hand. With other persons it con-tinued as shy as fish usually are. He (Dr. Warwick,) thought this a most remarkable instance of gratitude in a fish for a benefit received, and as it always came at his whistle, it proved also what he had previously, with other naturalists, disbelieved—that fish are sensible to sound.

Advertisements.

N. H. DILLINGHAM, M. D., PHYSIO-MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL PHYSICIAN.

OFFICE and residence, No. 1 Barton street, (corner of Leverett,) Boston, Mass., will ondeavor to attend to all calls in and out of the city, with fidelity and scientific skill. We know we have a reputation for unqualified success, not only for the cure of all common diseases, but especially for female weaknesses, uterine diseases, all humors, old some female weaknesses. pecially for female weaknesses, uterme all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treat-ment Psychological and Dietetic to all who are susceptible to such influences. We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the

country, who will examine for business, as well as the sick, at all hours of the day. Terms from \$1

We also intend to have the best mediums that can be obtained for the different phases of spiritu-al manifestations. Rooms open from 10 to 12 A. M; 2 to 4, P. M.; and 7 to 9, evenings. No charge to the actually poor. Boston, Sept , 1854.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, FOR SALB OF DELA MARSH, No. 15 Franklin Street, Boston. (OFFICE OF THE NEW ERA.)

works devoted to Spiritualism, whether published by Bela Marsh or Messrs. Parthiboe & Brittan and others; the prices of the same being annexed, together with the rates of postage. All new pub-lications received as soon as issued. The Trade supplied at publishers' prices.

Works by Andrew J. Davis.

The Present Age and Inner Life: A Sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. Modern Mysteries classified and explained. Illustrated with engravings. Price \$1,00. Postage 28 cents.

The Harmonial Man; or Thoughts for the age. Price 30 c.; postage 5 c. Nature's Divine Revelations, &c. Price \$2,00; postage 42 c.

The Great Harmonia, Vol. I—The Physician. Price \$1,25; postage 20 c.: Vol. II., The Teach-er, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.: Vol. III., The Seer, price \$1,00; postage 19 c. Brittan and Richmond's Discussion, 400 pages oc-

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 50 c.; postage 9 c.

Free Thoughts concerning Religion: or Nature versus Theology. The Philosophy of Special Providences.—A Vision. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c.

The Approaching Crisis; being a Review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism. Price 50 c.; postage 12 c.

A Chart exhibiting the Outline of Progressive History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Cannot be sent by mail. Price \$1,75. Works by John S. Adams.

Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse, and Inquiries relating to the Manifestations of the Present Time. Price 25 c. in paper—38 c. in cloth; postage 5 and 7 c.

A Letter to the Chestnut street Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass. Price 15 c. An Intensely interesting Work! A Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth, an authentic and intensely interesting narrative of the advancement of a spirit from darkness into light; proving in an actual instance the influence of man on Earth over the departed. With Introductory and In-cidental remarks by John S. Adams. ["God's

mercy is eternal and complete."] Price 25 c.

Works by A. E. Newton. The Ministry of Angels Realized. A Letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 10 c.; postage I c.

Review of the Criticisms of The Congregation-alist on the Letter to the Edwards Church. Price 10 c.; postage l c. Answer to Charges of belief in Modern Revela-

tions, &c., given before the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 13 c.; postage 1 c Works by various Authors. An Epic of the Starry Heaven. Thomas L. Har-

ris. "Hereafter ye shall se Price 75 c.; postage 10 c. "Hereafter ye shall see Heaven opened." A Lyric of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Har-ris. "In my Father's House are many man-sions." Price 75 cents; postage 10 cents.

Henry C. Wright on Marriage and Parentage. Price 75 cents.

Epitome of Spiritual Intercourse: A Condensed view of Spiritual Intercourse: A Condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Histori-cal, Actual, and Scientific aspects; Its relations to Christianity, Insanity, Psychometry, and So-cial Reform. Manifestations in Nova Sectia; Important Communications from the Spirits of Sir John Franklin, and Rev. William Wishart, St. John, N. B., with Evidences of Identity and Directions for Developing Mediums. By Al-fred Cridge, of Canada; Writing Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 5 c.

Nichols' Monthly, a Magazine of Science and Progressive Literature. By T. L. Fichols and Marry S. Gove Nichols. Price 12 cents, single; \$1

per annum. The Shekinah, edited by S. B. Brittan; in three vols. or single. In plain or elegant binding, from \$1,75 to \$3,000 per vol. A Review of Dr. Dods' Involuntary Theory of

Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. The Tables Turned: A Brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan. Price

25 c.; postage 3 c.

New Testament "Miracles" and Modern "Miraclea." The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses, &c. Price 30 c.

Book for Skeptics; being communications from Angels, written with their own hands. Also Oral Communications spoken by Angels through a trumpet and written down as they were de-livered, in presence of many witnesses; also a representation and explanation of the Celestial Spheres, given by the Spirits at J. Koon's Spirit Room in Dover, Athens county. Price 25 c.

Marriage—its History, Character, and Results; its Sanctities and its Profanities; its Science and it Protanities; its Science and it Pacts. Demonstrating its influence as a civilized institution on the happiness of the Individual and the Progress of the Race. By T. L. Nichols, M. D., and Mrs. Mary S. Gove Nichols. Price \$1,00. Spiritualism. By John W. Edmonds and Goo. W. Dexter, M. D., with an Appendix by Nathaniel P. Talmadge, late U. S. Senator, and Governor of Wisconain. Price \$1,25; postage 30 c.

The Religion of Manhood, or The Age of Thought.

By J. H. Robinson; with Introduction by A.

E. Newton. Price in cloth 75 c., in paper 50 c.;

postage 12 c.

postage 12 c.

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be ng a series of Articles by Dr. Enoch Pond, Professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary; with a Reply by A. Bingham, Esq., of Boston. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c

The Philosophy of Creation, unfolding the Isws of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and the Spirit World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 6 c.

38 c.; postage 6 c.

The Spirit Minstrel: a collection of Hymns and Music for the use of Spiritualists in their Circles and Public meetings. By J. B. Packard and J. S. Loveland. Price in paper covers 25 c., in cloth backs 38 c.; postage 6 c. Mr. Fernald's Compendium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. Price \$2,00; postage 45 c.

Astounding Facts from the Spirit World, witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass., by a circle of friends, embracing the extremes of Good and Evil. Price 63 c.; post-

Spirit Intercourse: containing Incidents of Personal experience while investigating the new Phenomena of Spirit Thought and Action, with various Spirit Communications through himself as Medium. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian minister at Montague, Mass. Price 60; postage 10 c.

Supernal Theology. Price 25 c.; postage 6 c. Spiritual Instructor: containing facts and the phi-losophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 38 c.;

Postophy of the Proposition of the Sixth Circle; R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 50 c.:

The Macrocosm and Microcosm, or the Universe without and the Universe Within, by Wm. Fishbough—paper bound 50 c., Muslin 75 c.; postage Il c.

Shadow-Land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E Oakes Shadow-land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E Oakes Smith. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c. The Secress of Prevorst: being Revelations con-cerning the Inworld of Spirits in the one we diffusion By Mrs. Crowe. Price 38 c.; post-

age 6 0-Book of Human Nature. By Laroy Sunderland. Price \$1,00.

Book of Health, by the same. Price 25. Book of Psychology, by the same. Price 25 c.

Spirit Works Real but not Miraculous: a Lecture read at the City Hall in Roxbury, Mass., on the evening of September 21st, 1853. By Allen Putnam. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Philosophy of Mysterious Agents: Human and Mundane, or the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man, by E. C. Rogers. Price \$1,00; post-

Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming, by John B. Newman, M. D. Price 75 c.; postage Philosophy of the Spirit World: communicated by

spirits through the mediumship of Rev. Charles Hammond. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c. The Birth of the Universe: being a Philosophical Exposition of the origin, unfoldings and ulti-mate of Creation. By and through R. P. Am-bler. Price 50 c.; postage 7 c.

tavo. Price \$1,00; postage 25 c. Discourses from the Spirit World, dictated by Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, writ-ing medium. Price 62 c.; postage 12 c. Rev. Charles Beecher's Review of the Spiritual

Manifestations: read before the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Messages from the Superior State; communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852; containing important instruc-tion to the inhabitants of the earth. Carefully prepared for publication; with a sketch of the Author's carthly Life, and a brief description of the Spiritual Experience of the Medium. By S. C. Hewitt. Price 50 c.; postage 8 c.

The Science of the Soul, by Haddock. Price 25 c.; The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, written by the

Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Muslin 75 c.; 12 c. postage: paper 50 c.; postage 9 c.

Proceedings of the Hartford Bible Convention. Reported Phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Price 75 c.; postage 12 c. Elements of Spiritual Philosophy: R. P. Ambler, Price 25 c.; postage 4 c.

Reichenbach's Dynamics of Magnetism. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c. Pacumatology, by Stilling: Edited by Rev. Geo. Bush. Price 75 c.; postage 16 c.

Celestial Telegraph, by L. A. Cahagnet. Price \$1,00; postage 19 c. Voices from the Spirit World: Isaac Post, Medium. Price 50 c.; postage 20 c.

Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers: by Catherine Crowe. Price \$1, 25; postage 20 c. GLEASON'S PICTORIAL DRAWING-ROOM COMPANION.

A record of the beautiful and useful in Art.

The object of the paper is to present in the most elegant and available form a weekly literary melange of notable events of the day. Its columns are devoted to tales, sketches, and poems by the best american authors, and the cream of the domestic and foreign news; the whole well spiced with wit and humor. Each paper is beautifully illustrated with numerous accurate engravings by eminent artists, of notable objects, current events in all parts of the world, and of men and manners, altogether making a paper entirely original in its design in this country. Its pages contain views of every large city in the known world, of all buildings of note in the castern or western hemisphere, of all the principal ships or steamers of the navy and merchant service, with fine and accurate portraits of every noted character in the world, both male and female. Sketches of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be A record of the beautiful and useful in Art. of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the sea. It is printed on fine white paper, with new and beautiful type, presenting in its mechanical execution an elegant specimen of art. The size of the paper is fifteen-hundred and slxty four square inches, giving a great amount of reading matter and illustrations—a mammoth weekly paper of sixteen octavo pages. Each six months will make a volume of 416 pages, with about one thousand splendid engravings.

One subscriber 1 year \$3,00; four subscribers 1 year \$10,00; ten subscribers 1 year \$20,00. One copy of The Flag of Our Union, and one copy of Gleason's Pictorial, when taken together by one person, one year, for \$4,00. No travelling agents are ever employed for this

The Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion may be obtained at any of the periodical depots throughout the country, and of newsmen, at six cents per periodical country.

Single copy.
Published every Saturday, by F. GLEASON, corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, Boston,

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on the first day of every month on the following terms: Single copies, per annum, in advance, \$2; six copies for one year, \$10; twelve copies for one year, \$18; to which will be added twenty-five cents for every three months' delay. Letters and communications, post poid, must be directed to A Tompsins, 38 Cornhill, Boston, Mass. No subscription received for less than one year, and persons subscribing during the volume will be sons subscribing during the volume will be considered as taking the back numbers, as we print an equal number of copies each month. Volume begins in July of each year.

Hugh, the Hunchback.

BY MARY IRVING. " Shame! for shame!"

Hugh," answered the man; "and pity 'tis they couldn't have kept him out of this

there is any life left in him."

"Bring him here, sir!" exclaimed an ele-

encircled the crowd. encircled the crowd.

"Oh, manma! he is dead! the poor boy!" cried the youngest of her children, with tears in her pitying blue eyes.

"Just as well if he were," said another lady in the carriage. "It is cruel kindness to let such a deformed child live to grow "She would be to grow the control of the cont

"Hush! sister," returned the first lady, "he is coming to Remember, the child probably has a mother to love him, if he is a

"You are a strange child, Lilla! Look at the fireworks!"

"I declare, I never will ride with you again, sister Winstan," said the aunt, disdainfully; "you are always picking up some

him. Yet it wounded him not less deeply, grown sore in its harsh contact with a selfish world. In one thing Mrs. Winstan had guessed wrong; he had no mother in this

Why did God make me so !''

He raised the blanket from his face, and peered into the darkness with a kind of superstitious fear at the question he had involantarily asked, for he had not forgotten what his dead mother had taught him: that God | Calvary.

was good, and that he did everything for

he," replied Dolly. And so, as soon as the sprained wrist was strong again, little Hugh was packed off to a country cobbler's close leather-perfumed shop.

It was a new thing to him to be imprisoned from morning until night, waxing ends.

the effect that he "didn't earn the salt to his victuals; should like to know what he expected to do in the world!"

One Saturday, Hugh had the unusual privilege of half holiday. With the village once driven him from their green, with shouts of scornful laughter. So he turned down a shaded lane, that led to a dark pine wood. Through the heart of this wood stole

to cherish sad thoughts.

"To be a shoemaker all my days, and stay in a stived-up shop!" thought he; "I can't bear it! But what else can I do! Who cares for me! Who is there that does not laugh at me! I wish I was dead, so I do."

It is a role cheek on the see He laid his pale cheek on the soft moss,

Still he looked fixedly into the flower. "I don't laugh at your hunched shoulders, Hugh," it seemed to him again to be saying "I don't laugh at your number of the saying lits a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a saying its a thirst for intelligence, and who enveloped the saying its a saying its a

either. It must be God made me for some-thing, as well as this dear little flower! Yes, upon him the crimes of the guilty, and who

orations of their own composition, for a prize; and the result has astonished every "Is it not too bad," says Sarah, " that

such a fellow should win the prize!"

"Why, has he not as good a right as any of them i" asks a blue-eyed girl of fourteen

fore other people!"
"Should be not make the most of the gifts God has given him ! It is unjust Sarah

onored by such company."
"She would indeed be honored, Sarah, by

'I would be measured by my soul; The mind's the stature of the man?" "You are a most unaccountable girl, Lilla Winstan! But, good evening!—I must not stand fooling any longer." And away went Sarah, followed by most of her mates, while

for a missing book.

"Thank you, Miss Winstan!" These words, spoken almost in her ear, as she was bending over her desk, caused her to lift her

by truth—not by sight!"

In the pulpit of one of the principal churches of D—, rises Sabbath by Sabbath, a pale-faced, high-browed man, whose

If any one wonders at seeing, after the church sorvices are over, a young, proud, beautiful woman, lay her white hand upon the deformed praches? light seems to have fallen upon it.

her noble husband !- [The Little Pilgrim.

Jesus crossed the desolate fields of Judea There an angel with black brows and

The rebellious angel was sad and fatigued,

Impelled by a force which was unknown

has your divinity been broken by its fall? "Do you come to adore me, in order that you may possess the world! Go! it is too late now, and I could not deceive you. The empire of the world has departed from those

"I do not come to take a seat by your

WHOLE NO., 109.

Record of Phenomena.

We need make no apology for crowding out several articles which otherwise should Sunday, November 12th, at the house of a We need make no apology for crowding have appeared in this week's Era, for the purpose of giving the following to our readers as early as possible. II.

[From the Spiritual Telegraph.]

A Night with the Spirits. The following communication from the Spirit of Ben Jonson is, according to the request of that Spirit, placed at the head of the accompanying report of very extraordinary manifestations, witnessed by me, at a spirit-

GENTLE READER: Whereas, divers well-beloved individuals

composing our most favored circle, have importuned us to grant ye petition of one Charles Partridge, part proprietor as we ween of a certain paper yelept "YE SPIRIT-UAL TELEGRAPH"—a weekly periodical, devoted for ye most part—according to ye statement and profession of its editors—to ye promulgation of spiritual affairs. Now, we, out of respect to ve aforesaid individuals tioned us, awarding thereto our most sincere hope, that ye report of certain manifestations regarded as having been witnessed by said Partridge, may have due weight and influcnce in such sort, as to convince not only ye numerous readers of ye aforesaid paper yelept "YE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH" of ye marvelous truth contained in such report, but, also divers skeptics, who, having been foully imposed upon, by tricking knaves, and most vile imposters, seek to hold this, our most divine cause, up to unworthy ridicule and

In granting ye petition of ye said Partridge—which is to ye effect—that we do vouchsafe to award unto him ye privilege to publish in his paper ye report of certain pro-ceedings, witnessed by him at one of our cir-cles, we are influenced by a most sincere, nay, holy desire to lend our poor aid for ye cause of ye promulgation of Spiritualism, which hath for its great aim and end ye conversion of ye miserable sinners on this ren-dant globe from a state of ye most abject in-fidelity, to that more blissful degree, wherein they are enabled to rejoice in ye Immortality of ye soul, and ye Resurrection of ye life.

To those who are duly impressed with a belief that there is a great and Almohty God who ruleth ye universe, and who are, furthermore, anxious to walk in ye delightful paths of Virtue and Morality, our doctrine can avail naught, seeing, that such mortals endeavor, to ye best of their abilities, to wisely observe ye injunctions of ye holy Scrip-As we teach naught but Virtue, and pro-

mulgate ye wholesome doctine of immortal Truth, so must our poor endeavors be appreciated by those, who have minds to discern, and a right hearty willingness to profit thereby. Then, treat not, we beseech thee, these, our humble efforts to instruct, with that unbecoming derision which rather appertaineth unto ye barbarous ignorance of ye wretched Pagan, than ye advancement in moral civilization, such as might beseem ye worthy and pious followers of ye GREAT AND ALMIGHTY Gon! How shall it profit us to lead you into ye seductive garden of sin, seeing that we (who during our mortal career had led a most unruly life with divers unworthy dissipated companions of our class, and for ye which, we have suffered during an expiation in ye Lower Spheres,) are now upon our extreme peril advised to teach naught save ye precepts of virtuous knowledge and morality. Wherefore, we beseech thee to regard Spiritualism with that most commendable favor it so truly merits; and, notwithstanding, that, ye manifestations as witnessed and duly recorded in this journal were marvelous in their way, yet, in ye consideration that they were merely physical-as being best adapted to ye comprehensions of 'ye novices, present on that occasion, they, yet, may not be esteemed as equal to those of a pure intellectual character-such as we have given on previous occasions, to our own advanced circle, formed by ye aforesaid beloved members as previously alluded. Vale. BEN JONSON.

AN ACCOUNT OF A VISIT TO A PRIVATE CIRCLE. together with a Faithful Description of some Extraordinary Manifestations witnessed there by me; copied by permission from the Original Notes taken on that occa-

We are unfortunately, not often enabled to present unto our readers accounts of circumstances of spiritual transpiration for whose entire truthfulness we can confidently and conscientiously vouch, save from a sacred trust we are constrained to repose in the veracity and honor of those composing the source from whence we receive the relations

of such occurrences. As marvelous, and as convincing to the doubtful mind, as may be many of the phases and workings of Spiritualism, and exulting in the possession of a perfect knowledge of the extreme lengths to which its power can extend, we must honestly confess that, we nevertheless have received statements of some of its purported effects with the greatest possible incredulity. Now why, we ask, should this state of things be? We are, as we have said, aware of its extraordinary attributes ; we have witnessed its amazing workings; and still, still at certain times are lost and perplexed in the tormenting labyrinths of doubt. It can not be accounted for in otherwise than that we are not differently constituted in nature from the rest of our species, and therefore are always eager to have the proof brought right home to our understand-ing by ocular demonstrations of such circumstances as really reach beyond the usual bounds of that beaten track in which it is the wont of our short-sighted comprehensions

to plod continually along, in order to fully rely upon its strict claims to confidence.

It has been our lot to witness many such things in our time, some of which we have received as unquestionable or the strict of the strict

doubted : but we never had the good fortune to behold a more complete and overwhelmingly convincing proof of the truth of Spiritcertain gentleman (bimself a private medium,) whose name, as well as that of the other medium, a young man of great power, is, for very admirable and necessary purposes, withheld from the public. However, that this may be fairly counterbalanced, we affirm that we ourself were witness of all that is recorded below, and our word is pledged to

the reader for its entire truthfulness, as far as it rests with our comprehension to honestly give it. Before proceeding, we would premise to the reader that we had sent a note to the ual circle in this city, and at which there presided two celebrated mediums, on the evening of Sunday, November 12th, 1854. circle, to which request we received a very polite answer, and shortly afterward another

one, complaining of our rudeness to him in sending him so insulting a letter as our second one, which second one, we never, to our mortal knowledge, penned, and which fully merited his indignation. Explanations followed, and we were permitted to avail our-

we found there assembled several prominent members of puone life, together with many unto them ye boon whereof they have peti-others, forming altogether with ourself about

fifteen persons.

The oircle had been already formed. We were politely given a seat thereat, and waited patiently for such manifestations as the Spirits felt pleased to make. I was then shown, at my request, the letter which had given so much umbrage to the gentleman at whose table we were scated. It was certainly in our handwriting, and the signature was unexceptionable. We were puzzled to know from whom or whence he had received this objectionable note, and expressed our wish that the Spirits would enlighten us.

There were at first nothing but knockings given, and presently the younger medium wrote, through the aid of a Spirit:

"As soon as the minds are all concentrated upon the subject, the manifestations will be-

Many persons were touched on various parts of their bodies, and consequently there was a considerable noise produced by their remarks thereat. The Spirits then wrote:

"To prevent confusion and unnecessary motion—which are opposed to the currents of electricity desirable to be here maintained when any person or persons are touched, he or she, as the case may be, will be pleased to merely hold up a hand.'

We then asked who wrote the letter in question bearing our name? The reply

"You wrote it." "Ah, that went do," we answered.

"But it must do," was the retort. "You did write it; and permit us to give you a trifling piece of advice. When you say a thing will not do, you infer-we speak of course of our own affairs-that it is an imposition or a falsehood. Now, as you do not know every thing, you are very much in error to make such a general and insulting statement Now you do not know whether you wrote that letter or not, therefore you were very greatly to blame in your rashness."

We then inquired if we really did write the letter, and under what circumstances it was done? The reply was:

"As you are, you did not write it; but it is very evident that you are not learned in Spirit-lore, or you would know that you are not always as you now are."

"Then you affirm that I wrote that letter?" I said, interrogatively.
"Perhaps I may make too general an assertion when I say, you wrote. It may be

understood you as you now are." "Explain, if you please!" we exclaimed. "When you enter that state of unconsciousness, known to you mortals as sleep, your soul is not always in your body," was

"Will you tell me when and where I wrote the letter, and under what circumstances ?"

"Yes, you wrote it when your body was asleep and your soul was absent from it. Understand, that it is not necessary a body should be dead that a soul should be absent from it. In fact, many dead bodies have souls in them after life has departed from them. You must be made aware of the fact that life, soul and mind are three entirely different things, each independent of the other. Your soul was absent although your mind and life were in your dormant body. Am I plain ?"

"Partly," we assented, and then continued, "Then I really did write that letter?"

Upon an affirmative answer being given, we then asked: "When and where was it done, if I am

privileged to ask?" "At the office of the TELEGRAPH, 300 Broad-

way, at five minutes past 1 o'clock, A. M." "What caused me to write it?"

"Your waking thoughts acting upon your mind-which is always active-during your body's sleep. Have you never in the course of your life done some act which you fancy you have committed at a previous time, or visited some place which you seem to have an indistinct recollection of, though you are certain within yourself that you never have or could have visited it before ! But this has all been explained before to Mr. - He can explain verbally to you without much loss of time. It is not a thought or dream, but an active exercise, wish or desire of the mind, which exerts itself during sleeping hours. It proceeds from such causes, and is the realization of such a forthcoming fancy, if I can so express myself. The body sleeps;

the mind and soul never, even in eternity."
"I'm perfectly satisfied with your explanation," we replied, "and would now like to have a description of this strange and newlydiscovered attribute in man."

"Ah, that you cannot be made acquainted with. Did mortals possess cognizance of that power, they would have too much knowledge for their own good and safety. They would know almost all that they could wish to know. Society would not be safe, and would soon crumble at its foundation, received as unquestionably reliable, and others whose reality we have very naturally is that thing which man desires to know

is one thing more which I wish to know. How can immaterial act on the material? How can | them ere they list. life, soul and mind be separated in the living

"Mind, life and soul are different things." "Will you explain in a few words your meaning?" we inquired.

"I cannot in a few words; Mr. - will read you some of our remarks upon the subject. He has many of them, if your patience

"Thank you," we replied. "I did not will it so."

"Do you will your dreams? Can you help them? This is as unavoidable.'

"We are still perplexed at not having any recollection of this strange fact!" "Not at all. The mind is always active. For instance, you may be seated reading a book; persons around and about you are talking aloud. The sounds of course must enter your ear, though your mind does not instantaneously act upon them, it being engaged upon your book. After a time, your mind does act, and then words are brought to your recollection. You have heard them somewhere, you can't tell where; or perhaps you fancy that you have dreamed them, or thought of the same subject before. You are perplexed, and cannot at all understand

it. You relate the circumstance to one of your friends who was present at the time the conversation occurred, and who joined in it. He attempts to explain. No, you had not heard it then, for you have no such recollection. It is perfectly unaccountable to you. ever is above your comprehension, is either wonderful or false. You judge only according to you capacity, therefore we would re-commend, although it is opposite to the subject at issue, that whenever you, or others, meet with seeming contradictions in holy writ, not to condemn, but to treat them as things for which your comprehensions will not allow you to satisfactorily account."

This conversation continued for some little time longer with much interest. After this, at the request of some present, the argument was dropped for a time, for the purpose of getting other communications. Several Spirits came up, and spelled out their names through the mediumship of the alphabet and

Then, one gentleman present was told to there for a little time. When he drew it back, it contained a letter. Now, how this

This letter was written in a scratchy hand, upon a very smooth and curiously colored paper, and was, furthermore, dated from "LONDON, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND," purport would be of no great moment to the reader, were we to give it. But there was one thing in it especially worthy of note. It fully described the dress of a gentleman who was present (giving his name also), who had not the slightest idea of being there, until brought by his friend upon the impulse of a moment. The letter was excessively prone to a sharp, bitter sarcasm, very disagreeable to those against whom it was leveled. The following are extracts:-

"I tell you that I am an evil Spirit. I wish to deal frankly with you; and I hereby caution you all, that there is no species of mischief but it shall be practiced by me. I will decieve you in spite of yourself.

And again :-"I am half tempted to disturb this circle by splitting the table into a thousand atoms, and dragging the parties present by the bair of their heads about the room, without regard to age, sex, or party !"

During this time the tables were agitated violently, and we, and others, were touched upon the knees, hands, and feet, in the meanwhile.

We were then requested to put our hand under the table, and having complied, another letter was placed in it, in the same mysterious manner, all hands being upon the table except the one engaged. The direction of this letter was written in hues of almost every possible degree, the words all being joined together by straggling picturesque lines like the branches of a vine, and presented a beautiful appearance to view. a mortal it must have been a work of immense and unprofitable labor. Strange to say, it was utterly impossible to tell where it began or where it ended. There were four different shades of blue, nine of scarlet, four of red, four of brown, etc., and all harmoniously and artistically blended. Its interior was no less wonderful in appearance than its exterior. It was written in myriad colored inks of every hue, shade, and degree, which were scattered over it in miraculous shades and gradations. One letter had as many as seven different hues in it. It was as fol-

lows :-November 12, 1854. " Creatures of Ye Flesh-Ye are doubtless assembled to view ye marvels of Spiritualism. inasmuch as they may afford you amusement. If any such there be now assembled at this table, it may be proper to undeceive them on certain points connected with this view—our object being not only to amuse,

but also to instruct. "To those present who can not, or rather will not, profit in a moral point of view by our teachings, let them be warned, lest certain iniquities be exposed, the publication of which may, perchance, cover them with

shame and confusion! "To those who have already witnessed our manifestations, this exordium is particularly addressed. We caution them, ere yet it be too late, to turn their minds towards the power and wondrous mercy of that great and Almighty God, whose eye is everywhere, and whose judgment, though slow, is nevertheless sure! Therefore see that ye sin no more!

"We are advertised of those who sin carnally in the flesh, and whose brute natures, unsubdued by the precepts of ye most holy hand seize his under the table. Pencils,

above all others ? The secret of life, and its commandments, do, nevertheless follow in ye entrance with the soul into the body; a foul wake of Lechery, deceiving with recksearch for the first cause, its composition, less falsehood ye tender companions of their and by what subtle and minute degrees or lives. * We, therefore, out of the power it acts. No, you can never know of that!" "I am satisfied," we replied; "but there here writ, lest further caution arrive too late, and ye wrath of the Almighty fall upon

"A prevailing notion has gone forth into ve world to ye effect that we are Devils, seeking to devour ye souls of those who fol-

low our teachings. "God hath endowed man with reasoning faculties, whereby he is enabled to distinguish right from wrong, so that if he be not a brute and past redemption, he will, of his own accord, be able to distinguish vice from virtue; and so must be judged of us.

"We warn mankind against ye influences of evil spirits. He, man, must judge according to ye advice and counsel he receives from a spiritual circle, and act accordingly. We hereby draw his most especial attention toward the Ten Commandments, they being the tenets of good spirits, and we never depart from them. It therefore behooves you to come with clean and godly minds into our circles, and with a fervent design to amend the wicked errors of your past lives. . . * * * Pluck ye, therefore, the moral fruits

and judge us by our teachings.
"There are at this circle those who have been tempted by evil spirits, and have manfully resisted their wiles. If they have not otherwise progressed morally, 'their sins be up in their own heads, and upon those of their

children! "Our office is to teach the doctrines of morality. It is man's duty to profit by our discourse. * * We frequently encounter those who, from a desire of worldly gain, and without any belief whatsoever in It is above your comprehension, and, what- our teachings, attend spiritual circles for ye purpose of making a profit therefrom. These worldly mortals attend mock-circles, knowing them to be such, and connive at the rascality of the knaves who obtain money from the credulous under false pretences. We caution all present to oppose these vile practices, seeing that they but lead men into the committing of heinous crimes, and the upholding of swindling.

BEN JONSON."

We have given the main points in the letter, the parts in stars being partly personal, and partly a repetition of what had been before written. After having commented upon this extraordinary letter for a short time, another gentleman was requested to place his hand under the table, and another letter put his hand under the table, and to hold it | was brought forth, but not before a violent struggle and taken place between the recipient and some unseen power that bestowed letter got into his hand is a perfect marvel, it. The hands were never surred from the as the hands of all were resting upon the table during the whole time, and our legs had free play beneath. This letter was signed by the autograph names of nearly all present, ourself included; but none of us had any knowledge of ever having signed it. It was a short petition. It was very curiously sealed and folded. It was burned by order to "Mr. — and his select party of sealed and folded. It was burned by order friends." It was from an evil Spirit, and its of the spirits. This I saw complied with myself. Another gentleman was then requested to put his hand under the table as the others had done. It was the same, or a fac-simile of the same letter which had been burned, with the exception of some additional lines and a portrait, which the other had not. A small piece of paper was then torn, having nothing on it, and thrown under the table. We were presently desired to hold out our hand, and we received the same paper with a name written upon it in pencil. These things were accomplished with the greatest rapidity in succession.

A lady was then told to hold out her hand under the table, which she did, and a letter was delivered into it. She could not, however bring it forth until she had pulled violently at it, and torn the corner off the envelope in which it was inclosed. It was a letter upon scientific subjects, containing a new and wonderful theory upon the tendency of air and light subjects to ascend. It was purported to be written by a gentleman present, who, however, denied all knowledge of it. It was, he owned, an exact fac-simile of his style and writing, but he denied having penned it to his remembrance.

After this a letter fell upon the table, apparently from the ceiling. It was written in French, and was also from an evil spirit, and began as follows: It was signed Ralph.

"Mes Chēres Amis .- Je vous souhatie le bon soir! Comment cela vat-il? Je suis à votre service; et vous pouvez disposer de moi! Vous n'avez, qu'à pouler, j'attends vos ordres. Je ne puis rich vous refuser, et je suis charmé de trouver l'occasion de vous rendre service. Ordonnez et vous serez obei! etc."

It was partly translated by a lady present, but in consequence of her not being able to read the cramped spiritual hand in which it was indited, the spirits completed its rendi-

We then stated that we had never witnessed any manifestations so wonderful as these, and only one thing that at all approached them. We mentioned having seen a key taken from a door, and deposited in a gentleman's pocket as the instance in question. We had scarcely ceased speaking when a gentleman was asked to put his hand under the table, and a key was put immediately into it. Upon examination it proved to be the key of an adjoining room, at the other end of the apartment, which had been locked, but which was now found open and minus the key. The rapidity with which these things were accomplished was astonishing. This fully convinced, as the men-tion of the key had been entirely impulsive

We were then told to place our hand under the table again, and felt a cold hand plainly placed in it, while the hands of all present were on the table. The table-cloth was forcibly dragged off and drawn to the ground through the space between the tables, and afterwards deposited in our hands.

We and other gentlemen were then requested to place our fingers between the crevices of the table, which we did; and we then both felt a cold and clammy hand clutch us, as likewise did the mediums and two

Our son-in-law then felt a cold and damp

penknives, and pens were at times placed in the hands of those assembled by invisible agencies. The manifestations now grew very violent. Tables were thrown about, and a penknife was thrown at and struck a gentleman upon the head with excessive violence, but without doing him the least apparent injury. Our clothes were pulled at, and we distinctly saw-as did likewise several others -a ghastly colored hand arise slowly be-tween the crevices of the table. A lady who was evidently of a very timid disposition, had her silk dress roughly pulled in all directions with such force as almost to pull her from her chair, at which she became greatly alarmed; but whenever she moved, the same results followed. Three other gentlemen saw a naked foot of a little girl about 13 years of age, which they described as a perfect model of beauty and symmetry. There was no child whatever in the room. We received a pencil from the hand of a spirit under the table. Our son-in-law saw a large, dark hand seize upon the aforesaid lady's dress, and pull it downward. He says it was surrounded by a species of pale red light. We likewise saw a double-bladed penknife clutched in a naked hand beneath the table, and several persons felt sharp punctures in their flesh simultaneously, for they cried out with pain. The tables were then drawn violently across the room, carrying the mediums along with them. In fact, it would be tiresome to ourself and to the reader, were we to give an account of all we beheld at this most extraordinary circle upon this memorable night. Suffice it to say that we never saw anything so wonderful and so entirely satisfactory. We were completely hors du combat. We have asked permission to attend the future meetings of this circle, and should it be awarded us, we will perhaps be enabled to lay before the public some more of the miracles there enacted. This circle—which is asserted to be the most powerful in the world—is entirely private; nor have its members any interest whatever in convincing the world at large of the truth or falsehood of Spiritualism. They are satisfied of it, and that is sufficient for them. With such proofs as we have there witnessed, for whom would it not be CHARLES PARTRIDGE.

Mather on Angelic Apparitions-

The following, from an old dissertation by Increase Mather, father of the great Cotton Mather of witchcraft memory, would seem to indicate the occurrence in those days of something very similar to the various classes of Spirit-Manifestations of modern times, and that the same objections were made to their angelic origin then as

"No good angel ever told a lye. Hence that spirit which shall be once found in a lye, comes not from Heaven, or if it does persuade to any dishonest thing, it is an evil spirit. By this it was manifest, that the spirits which Drs. Dee and Killet were so familiar with, supposing them to be good angels, were unclean devils; for although those spirits did, for a long time, pretend to great sanctity, they, at last, advised to filthy things. Or, if the seeming angels shall endeavor to establish any notions in religion not grounded in the Scripture, they are not

"Or, if they shall speak anything which is not grave or weighty, it is easy to judge what spirits they are. It is beneath the majesty of an angel to speak or do anything which is trivial, mean or little

"If the apparitions are frequent, and the spirits that come use familiar converse, it is much to be feared that they are not from Heaven, but from Hell. If these spirits appear to Females only, who are the weaker sex, and more easy to be imposed on, that renders the case yet more suspicious. It was part of the Devil's sublety in the first temptation which he assaulted mankind with, that be began with the woman; and he hath found such success, as to hold on in the same course. How many women have been famous in some former dark ages, on account of pretended angelic revelations? There was St. Hildegardis, with whose revelations as wise a man as Bernard was deceived. There was Lutgardis, whose many revelations are recorded by Surius. There was St. Bridget, Elizabetha, Liduina, Catherina, Agnes, Politiana, and I know not how many more such, of whose converse with spirits, Sandenus, Delrio, and other such authors have published strange things. If ever an age for angelical apparitions shall come, no question but men, and not women only, will be honored with their visits, of which I hear little or nothing at present."

He further tells this strange story-of a certain Christina Poniatovia, the pious daughter of a pious minister, who was of a noble family in Prussia :-

"This, her father, was a learned and judicious divine, and a great opposer of revelations and visions, who, when he understood that his daughter pretended to them, he did, with great solemnity and severity, lay obtestations on her, that she should not regard them. Nevertheless, he himself did at the last think that they were spiritual and divine. Those supereminent divines Vendelius and Diodut, and other learned men in Germany, had a favorable opinion of them. Commenius, who was her tutor and Spiritual father, has related such things of her as are marvelous and unaccountable. Once, when an aged minister came to visit and comfort her, being sick, as soon as he was gone, she said to her tutor: 'That good old man little thinks that he must be first of all the parsons that shall go into the Eternal City.'

"Her tutor asked her how she knew that? To whom she replied: 'I was with the Lord, and I saw the parsons that live here coming one after the other, of whom he was the first.' She likewise told him that she saw Stadius, who was a young, and a strong healthy man, came after him. And that because she did not see Commenius, she had work for him to do on earth, and therefore he must not go to Heaven as yet.

"These things happened accordingly. That pastor died first, and then the rest; and Stadius when he was but in the 40th convenient ways of communicating to you,

year of his age. But Commenius lived above forty years after.

"An angel appeared to her, and told her she should speedily dye of an Appoplexy—she was that night smitten with that disease. She made her will, and took her leave of all her friends; was for some time thought to be really dead; there was no breath perceived in her, but she was grown quite cold; her hands and feet were become stiff, like a dead person's. All persons went out of the room, leaving only two nurses to lay her out But on a sudden she rose up in her bed, and called for her clothes, and was in such perfect health as before she had not been in, her lame hand and foot being whole and perfect, to the astonishment of

all about her. "The account which she herself giveth of this matter is, that on the day before, there was a knocking or striking on the table—first, one stroke, and after that five; whence she concluded that the next day she should dye at five o'clock in the afternoon-that she heard a voice saying. 'Come! come! come! When that evening came her sight and speech failed; and (says she) 'I felt myself go forth with my spirit, and be carried into Heaven, where, surrounded with a great shining, I saw a huge company clothed in white; and the Lord stepping forth took me in his embrace.' She addeth that the Lord teld her she should return again, and behold his goodness in the land of the living; that her disease should leave her. Whereupon she worshipped Him, and was restored to life, and to full vigor, health, and strength,

in that very moment. "This, surely, is a strange relation; yet reported as credible by as grave and learned a man as Commenius. Now, I must confess I am not easy to believe that Christina's death or her ascension into Heaven, was real, but that they were both fantastical."

For the New Era.

Test of Identity.

BRO. EDPTOR :- Enclosed I send you the copy of a communication purporting to come from the spirit of a friend of mine who was freed from her earth-tenement a few months since. I send it to you not because I deem there is anything very remarkable in the communication itself, but the circumstances connected with it, the manner in which it was given, etc., prove beyond a doubt, to me at least, the identity of the spirit purporting to communicate. Her illnesswhich was protracted and severe-she bore with that calm resignation which a firm, unwavering trust in the All-wise Spirit and a true conception of the spiritual existence alone can give. I visited her a short time before her spiritual birth, during which I conversed with her on the subject of our being governed by circumstances. She argued with ability that there was no need of our being so governed. This conversation took place in the presence of her husband and myself only, at the conclusion of which she said to me, "If it be possible for me to communicate to you after I leave the flesh, through your wife (who was then a partial medium) I will draw your attention to this conversation, which shall be a test to you that it is me."

Last evening, just before retiring, I suggested to Mrs. B. that we should sit down and see if we could not get some manifestation of spirit-presence besides raps, which we have heard for several weeks, but from which we could gain no intelligence. Very soon Mrs. B.'s eyes were closed, when she said she could distinctly see printed letters, which soon formed into words, and I wrote them down as she read them to me. The name (Sarah) was entirely new to us. but we have since ascertained that was her name. I give you the communication without any alteration, as it was given to me in the man-M. V. BLY. ner described.

COMMUNICATION.

I know you are anxious to hear from me. "The ministry of angels is realized." I say circumstances hinder not any man from doing as he ought. Duty to himself before all others. Each being lives to control its own self. Plant a flower-seed, and unless checked by something in opposition to Nature, it becomes the flower it is destined to be. It does not stop in its progression to perfection because this little stone lies close to its roots; but gently pushing it aside it looks upward and rejoices in its own sweet way. This shows that man who has reason and Nature for his guide, ought and can do the same. The formation of the world is such that it ought to be a miniature heaven; but I do not yield to despair, for "the ministry of angels is realized;" and so put on a smiling countenance, an emblem of what you profess, that people may know that indeed sweet communion with the spirit of God is happiness worth wearing a smiling countenance for. Your world is not a world of woes-a dark valley of death, sorrow, and grief; but it is lovely aud beautiful. Its hills and valleys are strewn with the sweetest of flowers. a fit emblem of, and teachers to, man. In short, everything that an All-wise Spirit could make for his children you have. All is perfect but man-he that should be ruler, makes himself, by instituting laws of his own contrary to the laws of Nature, less capable to conform to such laws than a little simple flower. Duty to one's self will enable him to perform duties heretofore unthought of towards others. Again I say, the world and all that is in it, are governed by the law of asked the reason. It was told her that God Nature, not by circumstances. Strange it may seem to you that as long as we can, if we wish, communicate by raps, we do not; but as there are other, shorter and more

SARAH HEWITT.

*REHOLD! I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW."

S. C. HEWITT, A. E. NEWTON, EDITORS.

S. C. HEWITT, PROPRIETOR. OFFICE, NO. 15 FRANKLIN STREET.

Terms, \$1,50 per Annum, in Advance. ISSUED EVERY SATURDAY.

N. B.—The Editors, Correspondents, and Readers of this paper are all expected to do their own thinking, and no one to be held responsible for the opinions of another. The Editors will indi cate their principal productions by their proper ini-tials, and will exercise their best judgment in se-lecting from the favors of correspondents; but it is desired that every thought expressed, whether old or new, from spirits in the flesh or out, should stand only on its intrinsic merits.

BOSTON: SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1854.

To the Readers of the New Era.

The undersigned finds himself compelled though with great reluctance, to withdraw from his connection with the editorial management of this paper, after this date. The reasons for this step are of a personal and private nature, but will be briefly stated for the information of such as care to know

The labors which have been performed in the capacity of assistant editor, were assumed some five months since, in addition to other laborious and responsible occupations. They were undertaken in compliance with the repeated urgencies of friends of Spiritualism from different quarters of the country, and with the hope of contributing to render the Era acceptable to a larger portion of the Spiritualist public, and thus securing for it a wider circulation and a better support. It soon became evident that little could be accomplished to this end, without securing the conditions of a better mechanical execution and a more careful editorial supervision than was practicable as the paper was then issued. The undersigned was therefore induced, about three months ago, to undertake the personal superintendence of the printing of the paper, which necessarily involved a large addition to his editorial labors upon it. This was done under the expectation that the proprietorship of the paper would shortly be assumed by an organization, or, at least, that the publication would be placed upon such a basis as to afford some suitable remuneration for the labor required upon it. His labors, therefore, in the editorial department, have been performed thus far almost as an entire

The expectation referred to, however, has not been realized, for reasons which need not be here recited; and the pecuniary condition of the paper has not been and is not such as to enable the proprietor to afford any compensation for the services of an assistant. The undersigned has therefore been compelled to rely for support on other occupations; and under the double burden of labor and responsibility thus far borne, he finds his health breaking down, and feels that duty to himself and those dependent upon him, imperatively requires that it should be borne no longer. Relief and rest must be had; and as these, from the nature of his constitution, cannot be secured while sustaining even nominally the responsible rosition he has occupied, he sees no alternative but to withdraw entirely, for the present, at least, from its duties.

That this appoundement will be received with some regrets by a few of the readers of the Era, he has some reasons to suppose; but such may be assured that their regrets cannot be greater than his own.

is needless to say a word to the readers of this paper in commendation to its claims upon their continued support. The position, the abilities, and the past indefatigable labors of its proprietor, amid many discouragements and much obloquy, as a pioneer in the cause of Spiritualism, are well known to all, and will, it is hoped, yet receive the just reward to which they are entitled.

The undersigned feels it a necessity of his nature to devote such energies as he may have to expend, to the advancement of the benign and saving truths unfolded by Spiritualism; but in what field, and to what extent, these may hereafter be employed, he leaves to be determined by the developments of the fu-A. E. NEWTON.

Bro. Newton's Valedictory.

By the above the reader will observe that Bro. Newton leaves the "New Era," as one of its editors, with the present number. He there gives his reasons for so doing, which are all very just and truthful, although their existence, both as to his own waning health and the inability of the proprietor of this Journal to suitably reward his self-sacrificing labors, is very much to be regretted. We have felt, as we have no doubt our readers have also, that the aid of Bro. N. has been very valuable, and our earnest wish and effort has all along been to render his burden as light as might be practical under the circumstances, and give him that pecuniary reward also which was justly his due. But as he has virtually said, while the "Era" may be able to support itself and its Editor and Proprietor by the practice of strict economy and plain fare, it is not at present able to pay adequately an additional editor Many firm friends of our enterprise who aided us in the outset in the way of getting us subscribers and inducing many inquirers to take our Journal, and who give us still the warmest expressions of their sympathy in their correspondence, seem to have brgotten, ow that the paper is fairly before the pub-

lic, and in the way to live, that we still need their deeds as well as their words of encouragement, in order to make the Era what it should be and what we very much desire it to be; what, in short, we have ever striven to make it, though we lacked the necessary means to accomplish that purpose. We have often said-and we meant it, if we ever meant anything we have said-that any extra aid we might receive in the prosecution of this work, should go for the perfecting of that work-in other words, that we would make the Era more and more perfect, in its matter and its manner, as we became pecuniarily able to do so. Thus we have always felt, and thus we still feel, for we delight much in the perfection of every work, and we also know that the more perfect the work is, the more effectual it is as an instrument of good. At the same time, we are not one of those who, because we cannot, at once, reach our ideal, refuse to do anything at all towards accomplishing the work for which our whole spiritual being yearns with an agony only to be soothed and quieted by living deeds, as perfect as the present opportunities will allow. The old adage is, that "half a loaf is better than none :" and having that, at least, as we humbly thought, we started on our way in faith that the kalf loof would sooner or later grow to be a whole one, and be the means ultimately of accomplishing much good. We have the same faith still, and shall therefore "go on our way rejoicing in hope" of all truly desirable and worthy

And now, while we are truly sorry to part with the valuable labors of Bro. N., we cannot otherwise than tender him our warmest thanks, not only for the efficient aid he has rendered us in our arduous editorial labors, but also for the truly brotherly, kind and appreciative manner in which he parts with us and our readers. His kind words in reference to ourself, particularly, will ever be cherished as incentives to encouragement in the line of the strictest duty, whatever may be the inducements to a different course from interested partizans, or the worldly, selfish, and therefore often doubting predilections and influence of friends whose principles and whose faith do not lie in the line of our own clear vision and our own proper

But before we close we may say that we are quite happy in being able to inform our readers, that since the necessary step which Bro. N. has taken, was fairly decided upon, several gentlemen and ladies, fully competent by nature, and by a free and generous cul ture, not only in general science and letters, but also in Spiritualism and its world-wide philosophy and spirit, have voluntarily stepped forward and offered their free aid in making up the weekly contributions of this journal, for the interest of our readers. They are persons fully competent to that work-the majority of them having previously served the public acceptably in the editorial capacity. By this arrangement, then, our own labors will be lightened, so that we shall be fully able to attend to the business of publishing the Era, giving frequent lectures within feasible distances, and receiving such pecuniary aid, in the form of sul scriptions, by personal attention to that matter, as those with whom we meet, from time to time, m y feel inclined to contribute. In the mean time, may we not expect that all the real friends of the Era-of whom we know there are many-will do all they can to increase our subscription list? We call their special attention to our terms-particularly our proposition to clubs. Ten subscribers, it wili be seen, form a club for \$12. Of course, we do not object to the number being larger than ten-the larger the better; but if larger, the terms will be in the same ratio. Will not our friends, then, lend us their earnest and efficient aid, that we may be able to work without being cramped-that we may have the means of rewarding those who propose to contribute to the instruction, information and interest of our readers free-In conclusion, the undersigned feels that it | ly, and thus have all our efforts tell with power and efficiency in the extension and triumph of Spiritualism and its blessings Brethren, friends-one and all-we await your response. S. C. Hewitt.

Magnetism Diabolical.

A writer in the Advent Herald, of this city, is laboring to prove that the mesmeric influence, or human magnetism, even when employed for the cure of disease, proceeds directly from that arch-enemy of onr race, known in the books by the name of Satan; who is represented as having become especially busy in these "last days." The following is the writer's method of disposing of "one of the difficulties" of the case:

"One of the difficulties in seeing the truth as to this matter, arises from the fact, that undoubtedly many cases of healing take place under mesmeric power, and that many good men,—physicians, clergymen and others,—use it for that end, and succeed.

"But this is a difficulty only to those who do not consider the extent of Satan's devices. May he not by this means exercise his power over the invisible elements in such a way, though we cannot understand it, as to re-move diseases? Is there no such thing as healing by magic,—by charms? As Satan is the author and indictor of disease, derangement and death,—(Heb. 2: 14, Luke 10: 19, 13: 16, 1 Cor. 5: 5, Job 2; 7) may he not, when it suits his purpose, with-draw the infliction? Will he not withdraw it, if he can gain a greater object by so doing? Satan has many devices to catch men. He knows how to meet the disposition of each, and to lay a net for each. And now that the last days are upon us, we must expect that he will be more subtle than ever. The time is fast advancing, when the controversy between good and evil,—between the power of God in His church, and the power of Satan to resist it,—must manifest itself in a more open way than has hitherto been seen on the earth, in order to bring out the final apostacy and condemnation of the ungodly, and the perfecting and saving of those who receive and obey the truth.'

probably have been satisfied with the answer which that distinguished personage returned to John the Baptist, when the latter sent men to inquire in regard to the character of his mission. They were directed to tell John of the cures and miracles they had seen wrought-just such cures and miracles as " take place under mesmeric power" in our days-and leave him to his own conclusions as to the character of the operator. (See Luke 8: 19, 23.) Had John been as expert at discerning "Satan's devices to catch men," as this writer thinks himself, would he not have replied, "Satan is the author of diseases, and may he not, when it suits his purpose, withdraw the infliction?" or, in the very words of the (im) pious Jews of that day: "He casteth out devils through Beelzebub-the prince of devils?" So precisely do the religionists of our day follow in the footsteps of those whom they call the " blasphemers" of a former age!

Probably this writer would esteem those maxims of Jesus, "An evil tree cannot bring forth good fruit," and "The works that I do bear witness of me," very dangerous ones to be adopted in this age. It is very evident that Jesus did "not consider the extent of Satan's devices " in these last days, when he gave utterance to such faulty precepts!

There is one redeeming feature, however, in this quotation - one indication of progress. The author considers "Satan" to be the "author and inflictor of disease, derangement and death." Pious people have been taught, for many years, that "the Lord" was the author of all such inflictions-that they were "mysterious dispensations of Providence," which must be endured with becoming resignation and patience. It is very gratifying to learn that the Deity is to be hereafter relieved from the responsibility of many hard things which have been alleged against Him, and it is to be hoped that religious people generally, and our Adventist friends in particular, will come to have a better opinion of their Father in Heaven than has so long prevailed.

Where will it stop?

That the Spiritual movement will by and by come to an end, many disbelievers either do, or affect to, believe. Their faith in this negation is worth about as much, however, as anything else of like character, and doubtless springs simply and only from their strong desire to have it so. They are hereby informed that they cannot be gratified, for Spiritualism has an end in view, of which they little dream, indeed, but which as surely determines its constant progress and its ultimate triumph, as the triumph and the progress of any movement, or any principle under the whole heavens, was ever insured. That end is an ENTIRELY NEW CREATION ON THIS GLOBE. First, a new Spiritual dreation, and then, as properly and legitimately growing out of this, a new material creation. The earth and man are not yet finished. Both are yet to be unfolded and perfected mind. Spiritualism, as we see it, will not rest with its beautiful and sure demonstrations of immortality, with its healing of the sick, and the amusements it sometimes seems to afford to mere " curiosity seekers." No. no : it is utterly unworthy of the subject to rest here—to go no farther—to be content with these comparatively inferior ends. Its great aim always has been and still is, the entire emancipation of man and woman-the complete elevation of Humanity. With nothing less than this will it be contentwith nothing less will it finish its work.

It has been given us to see, somewhat the principles, the prophecies, and the sure tendencies of the movement; and though its speed may be slow, as men count slowness, because of the immensity of the movement itself, yet the surety is, in just the proper time, to bring about an end in human conditions, as far superior to the present state of things, as Heaven is superior to Hell! This is our own clear sight-the deepest and single conviction of our heart, and the consideration above all others, that inspires us to labor on still, through evil report and through good report. And thus may it ever be ours to labor.

It has been asserted over and over again not only by the New York Tribune,-which cannot even allude to Spiritualism without using some opprobrious epithet, as "Ghostseeing," and the like,-but by numerous other journals both secular and religious, as also by numerous lecturers against Spiritualism, that the "Spirits have not communicated one new ldea, or revealed one new principle." This, however, is simply a mistake of those who make such assertions. Presuming that they are as fully in the secret of Spiritualism as anybody else, though they get what they think they know, only at second or third hand, or it may be even more

remotely, they come forth in their egotism,

and make assertions as unwarrantable in

They Give us Nothing New.

truth, as they seem anxious to appear allknowing on this important subject. But have the Spirits given us any new ideas or principles! We answer yes-and many. In the present article, however, we shall be content to confine ourself to a single thought, and that is contained in this question, WHY IS GLASS AN INSULATOR? Can the schools tell why? Do the books contain the answer? Not at all. We have conversed much with scientific men, on this and kindred subjects; we have read and studied the books on science, but we have never yet found the man or the book that could give, or that pretended to give the reason why glass was an insulator. That it is an insulator, they know very well, and they teach and act upon that fact extensively; and so far, very well. But why it should be an insulator, has been thought by them, too much of an enigma to be solved this side of the boundary line between the world of matter

gation. But Spiritualism gives us a new our faults to light, and as little disposed to at the solution of this and kindred questions. the mode, we will simply give our readers the rationale of the idea. When it is said that glass is an insulator,

everybody understands that all that is in-

tended is, that it is so only to electricity. It

is not an insulator to magnetism, for a magnet will instantly show its power on steel filings, and the like, through a plate of upon the wounded spirit, and soothe the glass. The glass, therefore, forms no obstruction to magnetism, while-so far as is loving angel ministers, that so often come to known-it perfectly obstructs the passage of me, when morning is bright as midday, but electricity. Light also passes readily through more especially in the still hush of night, glass. Now. why is this? The thought suggested by the Philosophers of the Higher Life, is the following: What is called cohesive attraction, is, in principle and substance, the essential thing which holds the aggregate and visible atoms of a thing together. Take that principle away-a principle which is substantive, though invisible, as well as in active condition, and the atoms are disintegrated—the thing is no longer a thing-it is dissolved. Now, this principle of cohesive attraction is much finer in some substances than in others. In glass, it has a specific degree of fineness, as compared with all other classes of substances. And now, for the sake of convenience, in illustration, we will call this principle in glass, ether. This ether, being material substance, must be composed of ultimate particles or atoms, however small they may be; and their size is actually smaller than the ultimate particles of electricity. Now, it is very plain to be seen, that the finer can be contained in, or pass through the coarser, but that the coarser cannot pass through the but beautiful, because of thy simplicityfiner. Thus water, being much finer in its globules than the substance of a sponge, is readily absorbed by the latter. So, also, salt, being much finer in its atoms than water, is readily held in solution by it. But the water cannot contain the sponge, nor the salt the water. So also is it with etner | who love the angels, and the angel world, be and electricity. The latter being much coarser, or its globules much larger than those of ether, and the latter being the constantly contained substance, which infiltrates and binds all the visible particles of the glass together, electricity cannot, of course, pass through it. Magnetism can and does pass through it. So does light. And this fact proves that the particles of magnetism, as those also of light, are finer than those of electricity; else they could not pass, while

electricity is left behind. The question, then, is answered, and this is the reason: ELECTRICITY IS COMPOSED OF LARGER GLOBULES THAN THOSE OF THE ETHER WHICH GLASS EMBODIES. THE LARGER CANNOT PASS THROUGH THE INTERSTICES OF THE SMALL-ER. THEREFORE GLASS IS AN INSULATOR TO ELECTRICITY. The reason to us, is plain and sufficient. To all who think, it must be conclusive, we are fully inclined to believe. And whlle we get the idea at the suggestion beyond even the dreams of the greatest of Spirits, we accept it only on the ground dreamer, and the imagination of the keenest of its own rationality, which is so plainly evident, that it needs only to be stated, to be seen and appreciated. At another time, we shall have something to say about the form of electrical and etherial particles, as those also of light. In the mean time, we propound the following question, which we shall endeavor to answer at the suggestion of spirits: WHY DOES LIGHT TRAVEL WITH GREATER VELOCITY THAN ELECTRICITY? H.

"Blessed are the Peace-Makers."

Yes, blessed, thrice blessed are they who can pour balm upon the wounded spirit, and speak peace to the troubled soul; who are able to still the sea of passion, roll back the angry tide, and cause the troubled waters to become placid and serene. How much of restlessness, sorrow and deep anguish there is in our world! How many hearts now throb with anguish and despair! Oh! who will save these crushed and bleeding spirits, and whisper to them words of peace? Could we see others as they see themselves, we should often pity, where we now censure and condemn. We should recall many unkind words, and reverse many an opinion which we had too hastily formed. I have often asked myself the question,

whether Spiritualists-those who profess to hold converse with Spirits of the higher life -who have high and holy communion with angels that inhabit the supernal spheres, if they are more gentle, kind and loving-are disposed to be more charitable to those who may differ from them, than those who profess not the beautiful theories, I may say the sublime truth of Spirit communion? Let each Spiritualist ask him or herself the question, Am I doing all I can in word, thought, deed, or action, to spread those soul-elevating truths which have been revealed to me, by Spirits of the higher life! Has the "gentle white dove" borne to our hearts they had advertised. It was truly a season the olive branch of peace? Has Christ said long to be treasured in the heart. unto us. Blessed are ve, for ye are peacemakers? Have those beautiful ministering spirits who throng our pathway, said unto us, Blessed, thrice blessed are ye, for we perceive that a peace branch from on high, has been planted in your souls? Cherish, cherish it with tender care. Water it with affection's dew, and let mercy's tear often fall upon it. We need, and oh, how much we need to watch and guard our own hearts. It is with our own we have to do. But as a general thing, mankind have more to do with their neighbors' hearts than their own. And I fear it is much the same with Spiritualists. We are so anxious to detect faults of a choir of singers under my direction. in others, that we seem to have but little time to attend to our own. I fear we are towards those who may conscienciously differ from us, And I think we are too much disposed to look upon the weak side of a person's character, especially those who perchance may differ from us, and see not as

and altogether extraordinary mode of getting palliate the wrong which we often do, how should we look upon them, and what would Without, however, tarrying here to delineate be the effect which this course would produce upon our hearts? I know that they often rebuke us, but their rebukes end in blessings. And we, perhaps, have felt an angel's tear, mingling with the gentle words of forgiveness, which have in dulcet tones, been whispered in our ears. They speak peace to the troubled soul. They pour balm crushed, lacerated and bleeding heart. Ye breathe upon my soul your all-absorbing love. O let a peace branch from your shady bowers fall upon my restless spirit. Help me to be more loving, more child-like, and therefore more Christ-like. Then shall I be less disposed to censure others. I shall be better prepared to guard the avenues to my own soul. Then ye pure scraphic ones can come to my heart and not be repelled. Attract me, O! attract me to your own genial clime. And when I am safely enfolded in your loving arms, my restless spirit can find

To all whose eyes may fall upon these lines, I would say, If we would be loved, we must be loving, if we would have mercy shown to us, we must be merciful. Let us also ever remember that kind words, compassion's tears, are more potent in reclaiming the erring, than all the hard words we may find it in our power to use. These fall like adamant upon the crushed and sensitive soul. But mercy's tear never pleads in vain. Beautiful tear, thou art only a little thing, strong, from thy very weakness. Who can deny mercy when thou preadest? or deny thy power? Thy home is in the heart, and when the heart feels most deeply, then dost thou fall most freely-thou sublime and effectual tear Ouce more I will add, Let us just and kind to all. Let us breathe a spirit of peace and love upon all who may come within our sphere. Then, perchance, we may hear the -voice of Jesus breaking from the watch-tower, saying, "Blessed are ye."

Spiritualism in Berkshire Co.

HOPEDALE.

PITTSFIELD, Dec. 3, 1854. MESSRS. HEWITT AND NEWTON :- The cause of Spiritualism is making gradual and steady progress, even here, among the hills and dales of Berkshire. We have had a medium among us most of the time during the last year, who is very highly developed, and through whom many persons have received the most overwhelming proofs of the presence of spirit-friends. He is now spending a short season at a quiet retreat iu Stockbridge, near a village called Glendale, where there are some four or five families who are con verts to the new philosophy-one of them being composed almost wholly of individuals who belonged to that class of persons termed Infidels. But the power of truth has overcome their doubts, and they are capable of receiving it understandingly, into honest hearts. Another is a family by the name of Clark. Mrs. C. has been developed as a psychometrical medium. She is capable of discovering and prescribing for disease, by examining the patient through a lock of hair, and I know that she has given accurate descriptions of the maladies that "flesh is heir

A short time since, it was told them through Mr. M., the medium before mentioned, that, if they would make arrangements, and serve themselves up for the occasion, on Thanksgiving eve, the Spirits would give them a feast of rich things for the soul. They accordingly made preparation, and invited the Spiritualists of Pittsfield to be present; and a goodly number were there.

After partaking of the bountiful entertainment furnished by our friends, we repaired to the house of Bro. Clark, formed our circle, made ourselves social by singing, and free conversational intercourse. The mediums became entranced, and spoke to us from the "superior state," in a manner which, for beauty of expression and depth of thought, I have seldom heard surpassed. Questions were discussed, displaying much ability, by the invisibles; and also messages to individuals, touching and tender, filling the soul with confiding hope, such as the inhabitants of the superior life alone are capable of inspiring in the hearts of mortals. Our entertainment continued until a very late hour, when we retired.

The next day, we all dined together, when Mr. M. became again entranced, and spoke at the table, after which, we returned to our several places of abode, satisfied that our spirit-friends had given us more, even, than

One incident I should like to mention. Just before the circle was convened, Mr. M. became influenced by a spirit who called herself Julia Goddard; grasped the hands of myself and wife, saying that she tried to influence her, one day, while here at home looking out at the window, to sing the wellknown lines—

"When shall we three meet again," which thing had actually occurred, as far as the singing was concerned; and we were intimalely acquainted with a most estimable person of the name mentioned, who once resided in Millbury, and was there a member

If you are not wearied with the length of this article, and think the facts worth pubtoo censorious; we exercise too little charity lishing in your valuable New Era, they are at your service.

I am yours in the cause of human progress SHELDON C. MOSES.

We would refer our readers to the article Had this writer lived in the days of Jesus, and the world of spirit. And so it has been, the great magnetizer of Judea, he would not and still is, by the ordinary modes of investi- and were they as much disposed to bring interest. Mistaken View.

A friend writes us as follows :-

Mr. NEWTON: Dear Sir :- Having lately seen a number of articles in the Era, condemning the institution of Marriage, will you have the goodness to inform me and the public, through your paper, what the writers would have, or what they wish to substitute in its stead ? It is not through a spirit of captiousness or opposition that I ask this favor, but solely for the sake of information, as I am entirely in the dark on the subject. Very truly yours, E. B.

We can only say to our friend, that if those who have written on the subject in our columns have not made their own ideas understood, we have litte hope of elucidating them. Perhaps, however, his difficulty may have grown out of a misunderstanding which we have feared might arise from the manner in which some have treated the question. We do not understand it to have been the design of any of these writers to condemn the institution of Marriage in itself, but rather the false notions which are prevalent respecting its nature, and the false unions (or rather non-unions.) which are prevalent under the legislative form. All are in favor of a true marriage-a marriage in spirit, and not in form only. But there seems to be some difference of opinion as to the best means by which this may be secured to the greatest extent. Some would have important modifications in the legal restrictions on the matter, by which it might be rendered more difficult to enter the legal relation, and more easy to leave it; while others conceive that legislation should have nothing to do with the affair at all-it being a matter of the affections, which human statutes cannot reach. The practical point of difference here, we we shall have obtained sufficient light upon the subject; and we hope that our friend and all our readers will do the same for them-

> A Chance to do Good. PRESQUE ISLE, Aroostook

Co. Me., Nov. 23, 1854.

BRO. HEWITT:-I am urged by a power within to express my pleasure on reading a communication in your issue of the 18th, signed "Joseph Cram." Especially were his practical suggestions, relative to lecturers, of the right stamp. We do need teachers "who shall go out into the "highways and hedges," to teach the glorious and light-giving principles of Spiritualism " to every creature." I write from one of the dark corners of the earth. The bright sun of the New Dispensation, that seems to shed its beams with such splendor in other sections, has hardly risen here. Our people seem to be buried in the moral darkness of popular creeds and religious superstitions. It is true there are a very few whose eyes are turned heavenward, but those have had no opportunies of instruction,-no teacher but their own reason. We need a teacher, one who shall be able to convince the pious skeptics in this region that you teach the truth. A good medium could do a great amount of good here, as we have none of our own. There are several of my acquaintances who are impressible, but such is the force of prejudice and superstition, that they are afraid to permit our Spirit-friends to communicate, and so we remain in darkness. Will not some one see the way open to visit us?

I like your paper and its teachings. May Heaven bless your self-sacrificing labors. Yours for God and Truth.

JOSEPH B. HALL.

P. S. Should you know of any suitable person or medium who would like to come here on a mission for humanity-one so well developed as to be able to convince skeptics fully encased in the sectarian shell of atter disbelief, I will authorize you to offer them from me a brother's welcome and a brother's home, as long as good can be done by their presence. J. B. H.

CHARACTER AND REPUTATION .- Some people seem to act as though reputation was everything and character nothing. Let them reverse the matter and they will be very much nearer right. Jesus of Nazareth. " made himself of no reputation," and yet no marrever lived that equalled him in real, genuine character. Let these Spiriturlists mark this, who would expend their highest efforts to make Spiritualism merely respectible. while they seem to care but little about its character. They will do themselves and the movement a far higher service by radically changing their course.

Spiritualists' Conferences .- We beg leave to remind our friends of these Conferences which are held each week, when Spiritutlist as such meet together for the inverchange of thought upon questions of vital interest.

THE MANIFESTATIONS AT MESSRS. KOONS' AND BARNARD'S .- We are requested to state that the question for discussion at the Spiritualists Conference at Chapman Hall, on Wednesday evening, Dec. 13th, will be the Manifestations at the Spirit-Rooms of Mr. Koons, in Ohio, and Mr. Barnard in this city. As these matters have recently been before the public, the discussion will be of more than usual interest.

Remittances.

Some persons send us \$1,00, some \$1,50, and some \$5.00-more or less. Whatever sum is sent we give credit for, and if mistakes are made we cheerfully correct them as soon as we find them out.

When persons send \$1,50, they can send the odd change in three cent stamps. This will save them postage, and will be about as well for us. And our friends will remember that the larger the sum they send, the more they aid and strengthen our efforts. Some of our friends send us clubs of from seven to ten, and so on, according to our published terms. Will others do what they can to get us clubs, as well as single subscribers !

MESSRS. EDITORS :- I send you the following communication through John M. SPEAR, medium, and forwarded to me, I suppose to be used as my judgment might dic- ed condition, man constructed rude edifices tate. At this particular juncture of the in the earth's bowels, or slight huts on the spiritual movement, I deem it wise that it should be published. Perhaps those Spirit- from the lower conditions, he has required ualists who would be leaders, and who feel responsible for the respectability of Spiritualism-who declare themselves spiritual socialists in the parlor, but who in their public addresses deny that Spiritualism tends to Socialism, will find encouragement in this paper to be true to themselves and this holy cause, both in parlor and in public. Perhaps too, the New York Tribune, which finds nothing new, will perceive that there is something practical in spiritual communications; and that, too, on the most momentous of subjects. Seeing the three leading editors of the Tribune have for years been avowed Socialists, it is to be hoped they will thank God and take courage that Spiritualism is getting up out of the "mire of manifestations and rappings," on to the solid ground of practical beneficence. It is to be be hoped that the Tribune will, at least, keep its eyes open as to what may come of Spiritualism in the next twenty years.

JOHN ORVIS. Yours,

Fables are frequently useful as instructors, making things clear to the mind which otherwise might remain quite obscure. Thus the fable of the fox and the swan may now be used for an illustrative purpose. The fox invited the swan to dine, but his dishes were so shallow that while the fox could feast himself, the swan went away quite unsatisfied. But the swan resolved to invite the fox also to dine, and she prepared quite long-necked dishes into which she could compelled to look on feeling that he been quite out-witted. This fable teaches that certain things, certain locations, certain conditions may be quite well suited to one class, while another would be quite incon-

Man, like the rose, is perpetually unfolding, requiring new conditions, and yet greater improvements. Dissatisfied with the past, also uncomfortable in the present, he looks and earnestly longs for the future and the more progressed conditions. They who have passed on to higher conditions and have wisely improved their time, their talents, and their opportunities, have seen and have enjoyed greater advantages; some of which they desire to unfold to the yet dweller on this earth. Earnestly they have been and continue to be employed in concocting and unfolding schemes which, when comprehended, will be received with deepest interest, and will be highly appreciated by greatly advanced persons.

ature world, which model being inspected, ally, and spiritually unfolded, that he may will meet the approval of sincere and ear. enjoy the satisfaction which come of impartnest inquirers. It is not designed to make | ing and receiving instructions. onslaughts on the fox with his shallow vessel, The family relation may be considered the nor to frighten the swan with her long- the first grand circle, and what is called sonecked dish; but it is designed to unfold a ciety may constitute the second, and thus better condition, so that the fox and the the individual's domestic and societary wants swan may both be suited and live harmoni- are gratified, forming a grand, harmonious, ously together. These somewhat discursive | beauteous whole. observations are presented at this favorable moment as an introduction to a somewhat elaborate paper on the wants of man. Few, if any subjects can be presented so fraught domestic relations, and the individual wants with interest as this subject.

THE WANTS OF MAN.

It may be premised that the word wants and the word needs will in this paper be used interchangeably, bearing, it is intended, the same general meaning. In introducing a subject so vast, it is deemed essential that there should be a broad view taken of the various nations on this earth. Able as persons are who have passed to higher conditions, to inspect the condition or conditions of man in various parts of this earth, they are able to present in a concise form all the essential wants or needs of man; meaning in this paper by man, the inhabitants of this earth, of whatever sex, clime or color.

First, Man needs a substantial material or mineral basis on which he can quietly and securely stand. Without such a basis, want staring a portion of earth's inhabitants in their faces, there will be not only irregulariities and uneasiness; but as it were, one class will devour the other. Thus has it been in the past; thus it is in the present, and thus it will be in the future, until man's material wants are generously met. The starving soldier kills his neighbor to obtain a trifling monthly pittance. He could not be engaged in wholesale slaughter could his wants otherwise be met. The highwayman comes forth under night's sable curtain and plunges his dagger in the heart of his victim, because he wants. Otherwise, kindness may dwell in his breast; but food he must have The cunning trader defrauds his neighbor to supply his individual and family wants. Interiorly he sometimes loathes himself, but his wants, he says, must be supplied. Thus throughout all the ramifications of society, man wants; resorts to this or that expedient to gratify his needs. The first great, grand progressive movement should be in this direction-to supply to man a mineral or material basis. Without this, progressive efforts will take but slight and quite unpermanent roots.

Secondly, Man wants a permanent home. Much is conveyed to the greatly unfolded mind in the word Home. Few, if any words in any form of language call forth more pleasant associations than the word home. Without a home, man is a cheerless and comparatively a friendless wanderer, having of renegade Methodist preacher from Wisno abiding place, no home to which he is attracted, on which his higher affections are Spiritualism. But the people wished to hear fixed, he becomes an insulated, unwelcomed, the other side. So we told them a part of restless, dissatisfied being. On this branch of this paper, of the wants of man, an effort will be made to present to the intelligent mind a picture of home—a sweet, attractive, qui the Melodeon, is necessarily put over to next

1st. There must be constructed a convenient and a tasteful building, suited to his wants, his conditions, his state of unfolding, and his aspirations. In a rude, uncultivatearth's outer surface; but as he has emerged and constructed more and yet more neat, economical, convenient and tasteful edifices. Precisely in the ratio of his unfoldings will

2dly. To constitute a home, man requires that his habitation be erected where agreeable landscapes, groves, grasses, eminences, vallies, waters, can be daily beheld-each and all of which exert their varied, appropriate, and beauteous influences on the eye, and the whole character of the beholder.

man perfect his places of habitation.

3dly. Within his habitation he needs domestic enjoyments, flowing from intimate association with a companion whose thoughts, whose feelings, whose desires, whose age, whose aspirations, harmonize with his own, from the twain springing truly beautiful and perpetually unfolding offipring, cementing more closely the hearts of the twain, and calling out their efforts and their affections to improve and unfold the higher faculties of

their offspring. These several particulars, constituting a home, supplied with a permanent material basis, so that all essential wants may be easily supplied, and there is truly an unanxious, beautiful, permanent home. In the more unfolded lifes such homes are. That which is in a higher life may and should be transmitted to a next succeeding lower life. Interested deeply in the highest welfare of unfolding man on this earth, a desire is felt that a Model Home may be here constructed. They who come from the higher conditions, loving deeply those who dwell on this earth, desire not only to show man what he to show him and to aid him in arriving at the high condition pictureum.

When a Model Home has been constructed, intelligent persons will come from various directions who will in their persons be individual models of intelligence, models of purity, models of harmony, models of spirituality; and there will be persons who will come as inspectors; who will, as it were, light their torches from this model home, and will kindle these fires from this flame, in different sections of this earth.

It may now, for the first time, be unfolded that this spot is designed primarily for a Model Home, including in the scheme certain beneficent institutions which will be narticularized at a certain season.

3dly. Man wants general social intercourse usually, denominated society. It is not enough that his individual and more domestic wants are gratified, but he desires to hold intercourse with persons who may be scien-There must be a model, as it were, a min- tifically, philanthropically, religiously, mor-

A picture of society will now be drawn, and when man truly becomes a component part of such society, in connection with the being gratified, he becomes what may be justly called a man. On drawing a picture of society, several particulars will be presented prominently in the fore-ground

1st. There must be in society a just sexual balance : each of the sexes enjoying his or her rights, following his or her attractions to highest possible extent.

2dly There should be a very high, moral general standard of thought, of feeling, of speech and of act.

3dly There should be a high appreciation of the beautiful, the lofty, and the sub-4thly. There should be a high and very

greatly cultivated spiritual, or aspirational 5thly. There should be a highly, and very

broadly cultivated philanthrophy. 6thly. There should be found greatest delight in cultivating, in receiving and im-

parting useful knowledge. 7thly. There should be cultivated a constant feeling, that the present life, is a grand preparation for the lifes which are

A society where these seven particulars are enjoyed-constantly, richly, sweetly, pleasantly, harmoniously cultivated, would e among the greatest sources of felicity, which man could be favored with on this earth at its present condition of unfolding To each and all of these is man capable of arriving during this present current century Fifty years from this time will unfold sci ence, philanthrophy, morals, spirituality, vastly more rapidly than in any former half

century. To accomplish a work so vast, so grand, so desirable, persons come from the higher conditions, that thought may be stirred, that thought may ripen into action, and that action may bring the greatly to be desired results. The first great work is to construct a model, to show man that the things which the mind is capable of conceiving can be brought forth. There must be the conceptional state, the gestational condition, and the outer birth.

SPIRITUALISM IN NASHUA, N.H. - We recently gave two lectures in this beautiful city to good audiences. The Rev. Mr. Drew, a sort consin, had recently lectured there against the story of Spiritualism.

The notice of Warren Chase's lectures at

Psychometrical Delineation of Charles Main.

This gentleman has large activity of body. and is capable of enduring much physical labor. His temperaments are vital and magnetic, imparting a great amount of influence of a healthful nature when coming in contact with others. He is very sympathetic and impressive,-feels and imparts influence very rapidly. He has large benevolent feelings; and being sympathetic, would be of great use as an instrument of healing the sick. His ambition seems almost wholly to be directed towards the good of others. He has a large spiritual development, and deep religious feelings. Hence he would labor to overcome the discords of others, by imparting a spiritual magnetism to those with whom he came in contact. His great delight consists in doing good to others. His mind is free, and his will is independent. He feels that the bonds of prejudice can no more surround him, or direct his steps; yet he strongly feels the importance of strict moral integrity, and purity of motive and action. His nature is full of the milk of human kindness; he would restore the sick, and free the oppressed .-This gentleman has good mechanical powers -can construct well, and will give a superior polish to all his work. He loves to contemplate the works of nature, for thereby his thoughts are directed to the Great Artist and Constructor of all things. His power of selfgovernment is very great,-will control and direct his feelings and impulses in such a manner as not to infringe on the rights of others. He is intuitive in his nature, and comes to all conclusions by asking the decision of his own wisdom. His social nature and feelings are very strong. In this respect he has the simplicity of a child and the tenderness of a loving woman. His friendship is firm and lasting-his sphere is refining, gentle and attracting.

NEW PUBLICATIONS. The Drama of History and Civilization.
By the Rev. James Smith, M. A. London,
Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly. 1854.

This is a masterly work of 644 pages. It is masterly, not simply in its size, but in its ideas, in its breadth of thought, in its interpretation of Human History-in short, in its conception and portrayal of the mission of each nation and class in the enactment of the great Drama of Humanity. According to this "Divine Drama," each nation, class, or people, in all countries, and in all times, has been playing its part on the great stage of Humanity's life, in perfect accordance with fixed laws, or fated nature. The great idea of Destiny is here carried out to its ultimate, and made practical on a grand and significant scale. A most comprehensive philosophy runs through the whole volume, and is well sustained to the last. By its simple touch, all questions of an intrinsic and puzzling nature, are instantly resolved, and the reader ture, are instantly resolved, and the reader commanicating readily with spirits, and which is soon becomes possessed with such a unique philosophic clairvoyance, as to make the sent only by express or private conveyance. Adwhole field of the world's experience, not dress Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston, only transparent, but also to appear in altogether a new and much more lovely light than has heretofore characterized the dreamy, one-sided, and therefore, short-sighted speculations of the materialists. It is the first dollars a year, in advance, by Fowlers and Wells, treatise that we have ever seen, that has come anywhere near suggesting a philosophy that will, according to our estimate, reconcile the radical differences of human thought; and therefore make harmonies of antagonisms, in so far as it may be legitimately desirable to produce such result. For this reason, above all others, we hail the book with much pleasure, and bespeak for it an extensive circulation and a thorough reading It is, perhaps, needless for us to say that the author, who will be recognized by most of our readers as our former " London Correspondent," is a thorough and understanding Spiritualist, though somewhat peculiar, per-

The Tables Turned: A Brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan. Price

haps, in some of his views. H.

No one can read this pamphlet of 63 pages, and not be fully persuaded that Bro. Brittan has fairly "Turned the Tables" on this Rev. Dr. of Divinity, i. e., unless such a one has both his head and heart "turned" entirely away from the love and perception of just argument, searching criticism and a truly genial philosophy. It seems that Dr. Butler, rector of Trinity Church in the city of Washington, delivered a discourse some time ago, in his own pulpit, on "Modern Necromancy," which, of course, means, in common pulpit parlance, Spiritualism, or as some sneeringly term it, "Spirit-Rappings." To this discourse, the work under notice, is an able and most successful review. Our readers will be pleased and profited by it. H.

THE LILY-WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. York: Partridge & Brittan: Boston, Crosby Nichols & Co.

This is the work from which several extracts have been presented in previous numbers of the Era. From those, the reader will judge something of its character. It does not undertake to argue at all the question of the Spiritual origin of its contents. leaving the evidence on that point to be furnished solely by the angelic beauty and purity which beam forth from its pages. It will furnish the reader with many interesting and beautiful conceptions of the spirit-life, and of the office and influence of guardian spirits over mortals, As a literary production, it is not without blemishes; yet it has gems of beauty which the Spiritually opened vision will recognize and feast upon. The book is elegantly got up, and will form a very attractive gift book for Spiritualists. N.

FESTIVAL AT CHAPMAN HALL .- As will be seen by advertisement elsewhere, a social gathering of Spiritualists is to take place at the above Hall on Thursday evening. It will doubtless be an occasion of much interest and enjoyment.

A WONDERFUL SPIRIT - PICTURE. - Some months ago, we published the singular fact that the likness of a certain well-known, though not very publicly known Spiritualist, a clergyman of this city, was suddenly found impressed on a piece of painted floor-cloth under a stove, at Mr. Snyder's, at Green Point, where the gentleman was in the habit of attending spiritual circles. As we then stated, the likeness of a negro was also impressed in a kneeling posture by the side of the clergyman, and that the latter was significantly pointing him up to heaven. The gentleman exhibited this picture at the Telegraph Office Conference, on Tuesday evening of last week, and stated a fact concerning it which we deem so wonderful as to deserve special record. It is, that the picture, which ordinarily is dark and somewhat indistinct in its features, will, when placed in the hands of certain mediums, become distinctly illuminated! and sometimes so remarkably as to exhibit even the color of the eyes! This phenomenon has been witnessed by numerous persons, as well those who had not, as those who had been told of its occurrence, and there seems to be no room for possible mistake concerning it. In our first account of the picture, we stated that while being examined by the curious shortly after its first discovery, it suddenly became entirely invisible, but that in the course of a week the figures reappeared as distinctly as at first. [Telegraph.

Special Notices.

SPECIAL NOTICE. The Co-partnership existing between HENRY F. GARDNER, of Boston, and John Orvis, of Roxbury, is by mutual consent this day dissolved. All persons having demands against said firm are request ed to present them, and all persons indebted are called upon to make payment to H. F. GARDNER, who is alone authorised to settle the same.

H. F. GARDNER.

Fountain House, Boston, Dec. 4th, 1854. N. B. A few Spiritualists can be accommo dated with board at the Fountain House, by ap-

REGULAR MEETINGS IN BOSTON. Sunday meetings at the Melodeon, afternoons and ovenings at the usual hours. Conference meetings on Wednesday evenings, at

the Hall in Chapman Place, and at Harmony Hall, 103 Court street. J. S. LOVELAND will speak in Wells' Hall, Lowell, Mass., on Sunday, Dec. 17th, and S. C. HEWITT will supply his place in Charlestown.

SPIRITUALISTS' FESTIVAL.

A Spiritualists' Festival will be held at Chapman Hall, School street, on Thursday evening, Dec. 14th. In connection with the festivities of the evening, Addresses will be made by Hon. WAR-REN CHASE, of Wisconsin, and Rev. J. S. Love-LAND, of Charlestown. Tickets 25 cents, to be had at Harmony Hall, 103 Court street; Bela Marsh's, Franklin street, or at the Fountain House.

LIST OF LECTURERS.

The following persons are now prepared to lecture on the subject of Spiritualism wherever and whenever their services may be desirable and circustances permit. They may be addressed at this office, No 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.

A. E. NEWTON, S. C. HEWITT. J. S. LOVELAND. R. P. WILSON, J. H. FOWLER. John Orvis.

THE DIAL ALPHABET. This unique and highly useful instrument for Mass.

LIFE ILLUSTRATED: a new first-class Family Newspaper, devoted to News, Literature, Science, and the Arts; to Entertainment, Improvement, and Progress. Published weekly at two

THE AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOUR-NAL: devoted to Phrenology, Physiognomy, Hu-man Nature; to Education, Biography, (with Portraits,) Mechanics, and the Natural Science. Monthly, at one dollar a year in advance.

THE WATER CURE JOURNAL: devoted to Physiology, Hydropathy, and the Laws of Health; with Engravings illustrating the Human System. It is, emphatically a guide to health and longevity. One dullar a year, in advance.
Please address FOWLERS & WELLS, 308 Broadway, New York, or 142 Washington Street, Bos-

Advertisements.

CHARLES MAIN. CLAIRVOYANT and Healing Medium, No. 5, Hayward Place, Boston. Office hours from 10 A. M to 3 P. M. 10tf

TO THE SUFFERING. CITEPHEN CUTTER, of Woburn, Mass., is inuced again to offer his services as a Healing Medium to those who may be suffering under any form of disease. He is located at Central Square about a mile from Woburn Centre, and has accommodations for a limited number of patients at his house. He has the assistance of other Healing Mediums in his family, and avails himself of the remedial virtues of the magnetic machine, water, etc., and has been very successful in the treatment of rheumatism, fevers, and inflamatory diseases generally.

Refers to Capt. Oliver Bacon, Ebenezer Dow. George W. Allen, and Gideon Chellis of Woburn Centre; John Howlett, of Saugus, and others.

HARMINY HALL RE-OPENED. This well known resort of Spiritualists is now pen as a Reading Room, Book Store and Circu-Inting Library

The room will be open each day from 9 o'clock

A. M. to 6 P. M. Also Clairvoyant, Psychometric, and Medical examinations made during any of the above hours.

J. S. LOVELAND. Dec. 10. 1854. GEORGE ATKINS.

MEDICAL NOTICE. MRS. H. Jenness, a superior Clairvoyant for Medical examinations and prescriptions, may be consulted at Harmony Hall every day from 1 to 5 P. M. Special attention given to Chronic diseases.

A. B. CHILD, M. D., 15 TREMONT ROW.

Boston, Dec. 10, 1854.

HEALING OINTMENT.

REPARED true to directions received from the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, Scalds, Cuts, and all external injuries, also for Chapped Hands, Chilblains, and all Humors and Skin Diseases It is cooling, soothing, and removes inflammation; exciting healthy action on diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK ON SO A CIALISM, 650 pages large octavo. Price \$1.75. Just published and for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

HEALING MEDIUM. DR. T. H. PINKERTON, Office, 80 Cambridge St., Boston. Office hours, from 8 to 11 A.M., daily. [is3m09

SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA.

RS. W. R. HAYDEN, having postponed her return to England for the present, has taken rooms at No. 5 Hayward Place, near the Adams House, and will be happy to wait upon those who may desire to investigate the subject of Spiritualism. Hours at home, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from

3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. Public Circles only in the Private seances \$1 each person; public, 50 ets.

each person.

A. C. STILES, M. D.

DHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, East Bridge-Port, Conn. Dealer in Drugs and Medicines, Perfumery and Fancy Articles. The sick attended at all hours of day or night. No mineral poison

Dr. S, has become developed as a Clairvoyant Dr. S, has become developed as a Charleton Medium, and can perfectly describe the locale of disease, also the feelings experienced by the patient. Letters post paid, strictly attended to. Consultation fee. Sl. 10tf Consultation fee, \$1.

GREAT STOCK OF Fall and Winter Clothing, Manufactured expressly for

THE NEW ENGLAND TRADE, Comprising every variety of style and quality adapted the tastes and wants of all classes of cus-

Also, if very Extensive Assortment of

GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING GOODS, WINTER UNDER GARMENTS, &c., &c. Together with the Largest Stock and Greatest

YOUTHS' AND LITTLE CHILDREN'S To be found in this or any other city, all of which are offered upon the most favorable terms, at

wholesale and retail. OAK HALL, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36 & 38, NORTH STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

BATHING ROOMS. M EDICATED, Sulphur, Iodine, and plain va-por Baths; warm, cold, and shower baths; administered from 8 A. M. to 10 P. M., at 233 Washington street, rear of Marlboro' Hotel. 8tf C. BLODGETT.

WILLIAM TEBB, Phonographic Teacher, Providence, R. I., continues to give lessons through the Mail on Phonography, enabling every one to report the Spiritual communications with the utmost ease and correctness. Terms for a course of twelve lessons, with answers to all queries and full explanatory corrections to all exer-

AN ELEGANT GIFT BOOK

SPIRITUALISTS AND FRIENDS OF TRUTH Will be published on or about the 15th of Dec., THE LILY WREATH OF

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATIONS, Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. ADAMS,

By A. B. CHILDS, M. D. THOSE who have read the manuscripts of this work, pronounce it unsurpassed in purity and elegance of diction, in beauty and simplicity of style, and in its correct and attractive presentation of

THE LILY WREATH will be printed in a superi or manner, equal to that of the finest annuals, bound in rich and durable binding, and in every way made in typographical and mechanical ap-pearance, in keeping with the intrinsic value of its

Dealers and others can address PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, New York, BELA MARSH, Boston.

LIDA'S TALES OF A RURAL HOME. Here is a series of books for the young, of the very first order. They are full of good moral sentiment, written in a chaste, pleasing style, and well adapted to children. LIDA understands young human nature, and has done abundantly well, in this series, to meet its mental wants. Success to Lida's Tales, for they are full of Spiritualismtherefore full of truth. All our readers who have children, and wish to put the best books into their hands, should send 36 cents, in postage stamps, or other currency, (postage paid,) to EMILY GAY, Hopedale, Milford, Mass., and she will return them the whole series of Tales, (8 books in all,) pre-paying postage on them-so that 36 cents is all they cost

> ECLECTICISM, FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AFFLICTED.

DR J. T. PATERSON baving had considera-ble experience as a Medium, clairvoyant and psychometric, which, of course, has led to a thor ough analytical and scientific investigation of these and other forms of medical treatment. makes examinations as usual from 9 A. M., to 2 P. M, and adopts Eclecticism as a rule of practice. Office 25 Winter street, Boston. Dr. P. lectures by engagement on Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Health, and Human Physiology. 6tf

KNOW THYSELF.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE is of more importance than any other, because it is the index to the vast volume of wisdom and knowledge which exists in other minds, and in the external world around us. You can obtain this knowledge of your character and capabilities through the science of Psychometry. Having located myself for the present in Boston, I am prepared to give psychometrical readings at my room at the FOUNTAIN House, corner of Beach street and Harrison Avenue, by the autograph enclosed in an envelope. Terms, \$1,00. Address R. P. WILSON, Boston,

N. B. Persons desiring their ideal of the conjugal relation, in mental and spiritual adaptations, will please make it known.

M RS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP though not a universal panacea, is one of the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases which originate in an impure state of the blood, derangement of the secretions, and bilious obstructions. Those who are troubled with unequal circulation, sick and nervous headache, inactivity of the liver, constipation of the bowels, and irritation of the mucous membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this syrup invaluable. Also constantly on band MRS. MET TLER'S CELEBRATED DYSENTERY CORDI-AL. A new supply of her CHOLERA ELIXIR

FEDERHEN & CO, 9 and 13, Court street, Boston, agents for New England, to whom all orders must be addressed.

DR. CUTTER'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL OFFICE No. 292 Washington S., Boston, Corner of Bedford St., Room No. 4, over J. T.

NEW and valuable remedy for SCROFULA, A NEW and valuable remedy lower recently discovered by a Clairvoyant, is now ready and for sale at the above office. WILLIAM D. EMERSON,

Brown's Drug Store.

The Medium Clairvoyant, or Seer, will attend to the examination of the Sick, as above. Office hours, from 9 to 12 A.M., and 2 to 5 PM.

TO THE AFFLICTED.

TT IS with the greatest satisfaction that Dr. R. Cummings has received many testimonials of important service rendered to such of the afflicted as applied to him, in consequence of a notice in the New Era from February to June, 1854. Others now diseased who will send, postage paid, to R. Cummings, M. D., Mendon, Mass., a particular description of their disease and symptoms their age, occupation, temperament, whether single or otherwise, the last medical treatment, and their own address, may be greatly benefitted.

N. B. Those who apply to Dr. C. must pay post age, and for such medicine as is necessary. Advice free.

THE NEW ERA.

The Third Volume of this Journal has now commenced. It will still be the advocate of SPIRITUALISM in its broadest, most comprehensive, and most tolerant sense, according to the best understanding and conviction of its Editor and Proprietor, who, while he recognizes his own proper individual responsibility to the Public for what he may utter through its columns, and for the general character and tone of the paper, at the same time wishes it to be distinctly understood that he is not responsible for many individual convictions and statements he may feel free to publish from others, in accordance with the obviously just demands of a truly FREE PAPER.

He also wishes it to be distinctly understood, that no subscriber, writer, or reader of this journal will be considered as committed to its principlez, views, and measures, any farther than he voluntarily and willingly commits himself, independently of his subscription or his reading. Ho wishes it to be constantly borne in mind that this is the Age of FREE THOUGHT, and of Individual Responsibility; and that in connection with what for the time being is, perhaps, somewhat peculiarly denominated Spiritualism, the Era will be, as it ever has been, the uncompromising advocate of free thought, -and the free expression of thought. -for in that way only, as one essential element of advancement, can any true progress be made.

THE ERA will still be the vehicle of the prominent Facts of the Sipritual Movement, of the various phases of its Philosophy, and of such suggestions of a PRACTICAL nature as may with justice and propriety come within its own province to present and discuss. In short, while it will ever and earnestly strive to be time to its own convictions, it will as truly try to do its whole duty to

the Public.

The New Volume begins with entire NEW Type and a New Head,-and will contain from week to week about one third more reading matter than it ever has before. And yet for this, among other additions to its expenses, there will be no addition to the price of the paper. Thankful for the past efforts of its many friends in its behalf, it may be said the Ena still needs, desires, and con-FIDENTLY EXPECTS the continuance of those efforts in the future, that it may not only be enabled to live, but to appear from week to week in the most attractive garb of Truth itself, and thereby exert an influence for good which otherwise it would be

greatly incapable of doing. TERMS: Single Copy for one year Seven Copies \$9 00 Ten "One Copy Eight Months
Single Numbers
ALWAYS IN ADVANCE.
"No. 15 \$12 00 3 cts.

ADDRESS: "NEW ERA," No. 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass. To the Newspaper and Periodical Press ,- Any paper giving the substance of the above (including

terms, of cousre) in its editorial columns, and sending a marked copy to this office, shall be entitled to the current vol. entire, either with or without an TO THE AFFLICTED. CHARLES C. YORK, Healing and Clairvoy.

ant Medium. You can receive an examination

and prescription by sending your name, age, and

place of residence. Price \$2,00, post paid. Address C. C. York, Caremont, N. H. A. KELLY PEASE. PSYCHOMETRIC AND SPEAKING MEDIUM,

LOWELL, MASS. SYCHOMETRIC examinations made in regard to health or character for \$1 each.

Mr. P. will lecture on Spiritualism in the natural or tranco state, upon reasonable terms. Picase address as above.

Wonderful Discovery.

THE NERVE SOOTHING VITAL FLU-IDS; prepared expressly by Spirit direction through Mrs. E. J. FRENCH, Medium, Pittsburg, Pa. These Medicines are purely vegetable, containing nothing injurious to the system, and are a certain cure for all Nervous Diseases, as St. Vitus' Dance, Tie Doloreux, Neuralgia, Rheumatism in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epilepsy or Falling Sickness, Palsy, Nervous and Sick Headache, Dyspepsia, Diseases of the Kidneys and Liver, Diarrhea, Irregularities of the female system, Tetter and all Cutaneous Diseases, Chills and Fever, Cramp, Cholera Morbus, Cholera, Quinsy, Croup, Influenza, Bronchitis, and all Acute Pains and Nervous Diseases with which the human family are afflicted, and which for ages have baffled the skill of the learned. These Fluids have not failed to give relief in any of the above cases where they have been fairly tested. and we have now a number of living witnesses to For further particulars address T. Culbertson,

Agent, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sold by H. F. Gardner, M. D., General Agent for Boston and vicinity, 654 Washington st; B. Wood, No. 391 Broadway, New York; Federhen & Co., No. 9 Court street, Boston; W. M. Laning, No. 276 Baltimore st., Baltimore; Henry Stagg, No. 43 Main st., St. Louis.

Mrs. French will continue to make clairvoyant examinations. Examination and prescription when the parties are present, \$5; if absent, \$10. No charge when parties have not the means to pay.

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Putnam's Monthly consists entirely of Original articles by eminent American writers. It is intended to combine the more various and amusing characteristics of a popular Magazine with the higher and graver qualities of a Quarterly Review, aiming at the highest order of excellence in each department. Its pages will be devoted to the interests of Literature, Science, and Art, in their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national spirit-American and independent-yet discriminating and just, will be cultivated as a leading principle of the work. When its articles require pictorial illustrations, they will occasionally be given.

Terms -\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a number. The postage to any distance does not exceed nine cents per quarter. Clubs of six, Postmasters, and Clergymen will be supplied at \$2. The work will be sent free of postage on receipt of \$3 promptly

HARPERS' MAGAZINE.

Each number of the Magazine will contain 144 octavo pages, in double columns, each year, thus comprising nearly two thousand pages of the choicest Miscellaneous Literature of the day. Every number will contain numerous Pictorial Illustrations, accurate Plates of the Fashions, a copious Chronicle of Current Events, and impartial notices of the important books of the month. The Volumes commence with the numbers for June and December; but subscriptions may commence with any number.

Terms .- The Magazine may be obtained of Booksellers, Periodical Agents, or from the Publishers, at Three Dollars a year, or twenty-five cents a number. The semi-annual Volumes, as completed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dollars each, and muslin covers are furnished to those who wish to have their back numbers uniformly bound, at twenty-five cents each. Eight volumes are now ready, bound.

The Publishers will supply specimen numbers gratuitously to Agents and Postmasters, and will make liberal arrangements with them for circulating the Magazine. They will also supply clubs of two persons at five dollars a year, or five persons at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars a year. Numbers from the commencement are being reprinted, and will be entirely completed in

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over eight ounces. The postage upon each number, which must be paid quarterly in advance, is three

Exchange Newspapers and Periodicals are requested to direct to "Harper's Magazine, New

The Publishers would give notice that they have no Agents for whose contracts they are responsi-ble. Those ordering the Magazine from agents or

Dealers must look to them for the supply of the Work.

out! here to Sweet langour softly o'er me crept, As twilight o'er the sea, My weary eyelids drooped and closed:-

ner tored and TO

Then sped my thoughts to thee. To thee, whose heart with mine conjoins To form a blissful one,— We've garnered our most precious hopes

In that dear unison. No wish upsprings within my heart But finds response in thine; The treasures of thy jeweled soul Reflect themselves in mine.

If grief its mighty shadow casts, The clouds will but disclose The great effulgence of that light Which softens all our woes.

The deepest gloom cannot conceal From our delighted eyes The star of love, which beams for us, And crowns our Paradise.

Then through the varied walks of life Together we will rove, Rejoicing that the God of love Our destinies inwove;

And, with high aspirations filled, In faith we'll look above, Dwelling in peace, -nor ever doubt Our Heavenly Father's love. East Lexington, Nov. 25th.

> From the Portland Eclectic. OF ONE BELOVED.

To that unknown and silent shore, Sure we shall meet as heretofore, Some summer morning." The house is hushed in sleep;—I only hear From yonder room the slumberers' even breath-Only my eyes close not-yet with no fear

I linger here, alone with thee, oh, Death! The one whom we have loved has passed along The valley of the shadow; -even now Faith hears the echo of her angel-song
And sees the crown of light upon her brow.

Why call the valley dark?-No shadowing Of grief or gloom on her fair brow has place, Death's loving angel, with his snowy wing, Has swept all pain and sorrow from her face.

Why call the valley dark? Is it that we Look on it through a veil of grief the while? It was not dark to her—it could not be When lighted by Our Father's loving smile!

Not dark to her; while those she held most dear Stood hopelessly, with tearful eyes cast down, Her lifted eyes, with faith undimned and clear Beheld afar the triumph and the crown!

Their eyes are tearful; hers have ceased to weep; Their hearts are aching; hers will ache no

more— For she has crossed Death's occan, chill and deep, To find a welcome on the other shore.

As star-beams faint in morning light away,
So softly have life's drooping wings been
furled—

And as I gaze, the pale lips seem to say, Though motionless, "At peace with all the world."

I know that when around the lighted hearth, Ye gather, as the evening hours come on, ike a soft cloud between your hearts and mirth Will rise the memory of the absent one.

I know that ye will watch "the vacant chair." And gazing dimly through the gathering tears, Will think of her, who from her station there Looked love upon you for so many years.

But by that faith which is a joy to me, Cheering me on the way of grief and ill, I know the one ye mourn so bitterly, Though all unseen, will be among you still.

Unseen-yet will she comfort you and bless: Her gentle spirit, to its mission true, Will love and cheer and guide you none the less, Because her form is hidden from your view.

Let this sweet solace with your grieving blend, And give your aching bosoms hope and peace— Though ye have lost your dearest earthly friend, Lo, ye have gained an angel in her place! Night, Nov. 15th-16th, 1854.

neglyghed ", Lastynes and THE SPIRIT OF DEATH AND THE ANGELS.

We are waiting, Spirit, waiting, We have called the scraphs here, 'Mid the outer world creating Glories of the inner sphere! From the starry hills of heaven Gaze we for thy solemn wing, Wherefore was thy mission given?
He who sent thee bade thee bring!

SPIRIT OF DEATH. She is sleeping—softly sleeping Like an infant hushed to rest; O'er her bonds her mother weeping Can I snatch her from her breast Can I hurt the arms that fold her, Wound the heart which loves her so? Let the mother's eye behold her Yet a breath—and she shall go!

THE ANGELS. Lingering yet-and yet delaying Still thy steps from heaven's dome; Angels and archangels staying Call the wanderer to her home! We have scattered flowers elvsian. Gathered from immortal streams; Show her, then, this lofty vision!

Fill her soul with scraph dreams! SPIRIT OF DEATH. She has asked to see their faces;

And her heart is beating fast, For those sweet and sad embraces Which she knows must be her last! I have breathed of angel blisses, Told her spirit not to grieve; Must I take her from their kisses? From the last she must receive?

many and produced but well a

There were sounds of hosts rejoicing In that scraph realm above; Angels and archangels voicing
Hymns of triumph and of love!
There were sounds the midnight rending, From a heart with anguish tost; And a mother's prayer ascending— Weeping, wailing for her lost!

VIRTUE.

CHARLES SWAIN.

As the ample moon, In the deep stillness of a summer's eve, Rising behind a thick and lotty grove, Burns like an unconsuming fire of light In the green trees, and, kindling on all sides Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil Into a substance glorious as her own, Yea, with her own incorporate, by power Capacions and serene: Like power abides In man's celestial spirit; Virtue thus Sets forth and magnifies herself; thus feeds A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire, From the incumbrances of mortal life, From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt, And sometimes, so relentless justice wills, From palpable oppressions of despair.

Miscellany.

Hugh, the Hunchback. BY MARY IRVING.

" Shame! for shame!" "To treat a deformed child so !" "Why can't you look, man, at what you're treading upon ?"

Such were a few of the ejaculations poured out by a group of men, on the outskirts of a crowd assembled to witness a grand exhibition of fireworks, on the eve of the Fourth of July. The first speaker had picked up from the dusty grass a child, who had accidentally been knocked down in the general crowding and jostling, and who now lay apparently senseless in his arms.

"Who is it !- what is it ?" inquired one and another.

"It's Joe Patterson's little hunchbacked Hugh," answered the man; " and pity 'tis they couldn't have kept him out of this crowd. He has been knocked down and banged about, till I am not sure whether there is any life left in him."

"Bring him here, sir!" exclaimed an elegantly dressed lady, whose carriage had been driven just outside of the ring which encircled the crowd.

"Oh, mamma! he is dead! the poor boy!" cried the youngest of her children, with tears in her pitying blue eyes.

"Just as well if he were," said another lady in the carriage. "It is cruel kindness to let such a deformed child live to grow "Hush! sister," returned the first lady,

"he is coming to. Remember, the child probably has a mother to love him, if he is a hunchback!" "And he has a soul, too, Aunty," spoke

up little Lilla, with a reproachful look in her half-dried eves. "You are a strange child, Lilla! Look at

the fireworks!"

But the blazing rockets had lost half their attraction for Lilla; and when her mother proposed leaving them for a few minutes, to take the deformed boy home, as his arm was very painful, she consented gladly.

"I declare, I never will ride with you again, sister Winstan," said the aunt, dis-dainfully; "you are always picking up some object of distress to shock my nerves. I shall not get this creature out of my dreams for a month."

Lilla glanced at the boy, whose lips and eyelfds trembled, though he lay perfectly still on the cushions. Hugh had heard all but it was nothing new to the poor deformed child to hear ridicule and scorn heaped upon him. Yet it wounded him not less deeply, for he had a sensitive spirit, which had grown sore in its harsh contact with a selfish world. In one thing Mrs. Winstan had guessed wrong; he had no mother in this world, but was cared for in some small measure by a boisterous, drinking father, and a rough, but well-meaning sister.

Dorothy, the sister, came out to receive him, soon after the carriage stopped at their dwelling—a tumbling-down block in the dirtiest street of the suburbs. She lifted him out in her strong, red arms, thanked the lady for her kindness, in a loud, shrill tone. and then stood to watch the horses as they trotted away.

"Oh, Dolly!" moaned the boy, "please carry me up stairs?" "Yes, yes, you silly child! this is what

you get by going to such places! How long, I wonder, before you will learn that you are not like other folks, and can't go amongst "Not like other folks!" repeated poor

little Hugh, when his sister had tucked him up carefully in his warm attic, and gone down to prepare a wash for his sprained wrist. He forgot for a moment his bodily pain, in the pain which shot through his heart at these careless words. "Not like other folks! no indeed, I am not 1 But how am I to blame for it! I didn't make myself! Why did God make me so ?"

He raised the blanket from his face, and peered into the darkness with a kind of superstitious fear at the question he had involuntarily asked, for he had not forgotten what his dead mother had taught him; that God was good, and that he did everything for the best.

"I don't know what we shall do with Hugh, to keep him out of harm's way," said his father, the next morning, he has such an intolerable curiosity to see all that's going on in the world, that he'll get his neck broken among these city boys. I'll send genius, and in which the ennui of a timid him to my sister's cousin in the country, to learn a shoemaker's trade."

" The best trade in the world for such as he," replied Dolly. And so, as soon as the sprained wrist was strong again, little Hugh was packed off to a country cobbler's close leather-perfumed shop.

It was a new thing to him to be imprisoned from morning until night, waxing ends, whittling pegs, or driving them into the tough soles of shoes, new or old. Not a kind word ever fell on the poor boy's ear. If he did his work faithfully, he received no word or look of encouragement If he fell to musing, as he sometimes did, he was roughly aroused by a shake, and a growl to the effect that he "didn't earn the salt to his victuals; should like to know what he expected to do in the world ?"

One Saturday, Hugh had the unusual privilege of half holiday. With the village l oys he could not go to play, for they had once driven him from their green, with shouts of scornful laughter. So he turned down a shaded lane, that led to a dark pine wood. Through the heart of this wood stole a still stream of cool water. Upon a mossy knoll, on its bank, Hugh threw himself down to cherish sad thoughts.

"To be a shoemaker all my days, and stay in a stived-up shop!" thought he; "I can't bear it! But what else can I do? Who cares for me? Who is there that does not laugh at me! I wish I was dead, so I do."

He laid his pale cheek on the soft moss, and watered it with bitter tears As he raised his eyes at length, they lighted on a clear blossom of the fringed gentian. As he took the flower in his hand, it seemed to him took the flower in his hand, it seemed to him or of man." ly into his, saying, "God made me!"

"God made you-yes; made you sweet and beautiful, but how did he make me!" reasoned the bewildered boy, whose rebellious feelings had by no means left him.

Still he looked fixedly into the flower. Still he looked fixedly into the nower.

"I don't laugh at your hunched shoulders,
"The wicked one is he who gives to spirits a thirst for intelligence, and who envelones truth in an in-

softly. softly.

"No—you don't; and if there was one living blue eye that looked as kind as yours" as to cast them into deliving blue eye that looked as kind as yours. It is he who allows to their love the glimpse of living blue eye that looked as kind as yours. he stopped, and thought for a moment of as to cast them into delirium, and who gives —he stopped, and thought for a moment of little Lilla and her mother. "But that was only pity; even kind people can never love me. I wonder if the angels in Heaven will en liberty to the angels and to load her with en liberty to the angels." me. I wonder if the angels in Heaven will love me? My mother will, I know"—and his lips trembled. "But I am afraid I never pared infinite punishments for those who did shall be fit to go to ber, if these naughty not wish to be his slaves. feelings stay in my heart! I can't help them,

he gave me a soul-the little girl said that! Perhaps my soul car do something in the world, though my body is poor and crooked. I'll try!"

And with these little magic words, Hugh sprang up from his knoll, buttoned the flower in his vest, and made his way homeward to his work.

Five years have flown. In the hall of a village academy, a knot of school-girls are discussing a weighty matter. The young men of the academy have been delivering orations of their own composition, for a prize; and the result has astonished every

"Is it not too bad," says Sarah, "that such a fellow should win the prize !" "Why, has he not as good a right as any

of them i" asks a blue-eyed girl of fourteen at her side. "Oh, right, to be sure! but I shouldn't think such a deformed piece of humanity would be very forward to push himself be-

fore other people!" "Should he not make the most of the gifts God has given him ! It is unjust Sarah ! He won the prize fairly, and spoke nobly! you ought not to be so unkind!

"I suppose you think no prize too great for him," responded Sarah, with a malicious little laugh. "Perhaps he will offer his services in escorting you to the picnic next Monday, in return for your eloquent defence of his rights. 'The Lily of Lisbon Academy,' as Professor R. called her, would be honored by such company."
"She would indeed be honored, Sarah, by

any mark of esteem from one whose opinion is worth something!" replied the blue-eyed girl, proudly arching her graceful neck. Did you never learn those lines of Watts-'I would be measured by my soul; The mind's the stature of the man?"

"You are a most unaccountable girl, Lilla Winstan! But, good evening !- I must not stand fooling any longer." And away went Sarah, followed by most of her mates, while Lilla returned to the school-room, to search for a missing book.

"Thank you, Miss Winstan!" These words, spoken almost in her ear, as she was bending over her desk, caused her to lift her head with a start and a blush of surprise. The deformed Hugh, now a young man of some seventeen years, stood by her chair, gazing at her with those mournful, deep, black eyes, which had often won her sympa-

"Bless you for your words of kindness they have done more for me than a hundred prizes could! I have learned that there is at least one in the world who will judge me by truth-not by sight!"

In the pulpit of one of the principal churches of D—, rises Sabbath by Sabbath, a pale-faced, high-browed man, whose deformity is the first feature to catch the eve of the stranger. It is not until you hear him speak-until you catch the fire from his eye, and the enthusiasm from his lips, that you forget to pity the speaker. You do not wonder then, that he is willing to come before the public eye weekly, even with the weight of his natural defects; for who can think of these, when once carried away by the tide of his eloquence?

Yes; Hugh has gained his end. He is "measured by his soul" in the sight of all who know him. He has striven nobly, by the help of his Maker, to fit that soul for companionship with the spotless apostles and angels, and a ray of their own pure

light seems to have fallen upon it. If any one wonders at seeing, after the church services are over, a young, proud, beautiful woman, lay her white hand upon the deformed preacher's arm, to walk down the richly-carpeted aisle, they have but to look into Lilla's face for the solution of the mystery. Lilla not only loves the crippled form at her side, better than the most matchless ones of earth, but she is proud of her noble husband !- [The Little Pilgrim.

The Farewell to Calvary. [From "Gospel Legends of the Nineteenth Cen-

tury," by A. Constant.] Jesus crossed the desolate fields of Judea

and stopped upon the arid summit of ancient There an angel with black brows and

gloomy eye was scated, enveloped in his two vast wings. It was Satan, the king of the old world. The rebellious angel was sad and fatigued.

and he turned away his looks with disgust corruption had taken the place of the Titanian combats of the great ancient passions. He felt that in trying men he had taught the strong and deceived only the weak; therefore he no longer deigned to tempt any one, and gloomy under his diadem of gold, he vaguely listened to the fall of souls into eternity, as to the monotonous drops of an eternal rain.

Impelled by a force which was unknown to him, he had come and seated himself upon Calvary, and thinking of the death of the Man-God, he was jealous of him. He was a powerful and beautiful angel

but he was jealous of the Christ, and that jealousy was symbolized by a serpent which buried its head in his bosom, and gnawed his heart.

Jesus and Mary stood before him and looked upon him in silence with great pity. Satan in his turn looked upon the Redeemer and smiled with bitterness.
"Have you come," said he to him, "to

try and die a second time for a world which you could not save by your first execution? Have you tried in vain to change stones into bread to feed your people, and do you come to confess to me your defeat! Have you fallen from the pinnacle of the temple, and has your divinity been broken by its fall?

"Do you come to adore me, in order that you may possess the world? Go! it is too late now, and I could not deceive you. The empire of the world has departed from those who adored me in your name; and I myself am tired of reigning without glory If you

"I do not come to take a seat by your side," said the Christ, "I come to raise you, to forgive you and to console you, in order that you may cease to be wicked.'

"I want none of your forgiveness," re-plied the bad angel, "and it is not I who am

opes truth in an impenetrable mystery. It

"The wicked one is he who has killed his either. It must be God made me for something, as well as this dear little flower! Yes,

has not pardoned the guilty, but has made | throw itself out of the water, and with the the death of his son an additional crime on their part."

DECEMBER

"Why recall to me so bitterly the ignorance and the errors of men !" returned Jesus. "I know better than you do how much they have disfigured the image of God, and you yourself know very well that God does not resemble the image they have made of

"God gave you a thirst for intelligence only to quench it forever with the waters of eternal truth. But why close your eyes and seek for daylight in yourself instead of looking at the sun? If you sought the light where it is, you would find it, for in God there are neither shadows nor mysteries; the shadows are in yourself, and the mysteries are the weaknesses of your spirit.

"God did not give liberty to his creatures in order to take her from them again, but he gives her to them as a wife, and not as an illegitimate mistress; he desires that they should possess her and not commit violence on her, for that chaste daughter of heaven cannot survive an outrage, and when her virgin dignity is wounded, liberty is dead to him who has misunderstood her.

"God does not desire slaves; it is revolted pride which has created servitude. The law of God is the royal right of his creatures: it is the title of their everlasting liberty.

"God did not kill his son, but the son of God voluntarily gave his life in order to kill death; and this is why he now lives in the whole of humanity, and will save all the generations, for from trial to trial he leads the human family into the promised land, and they have already tasted its first fruits. I therefore come to announce to you, O Satan, that your last hour has arrived, unless you wish to be free and to reign with me over the world, by intelligence and love.

"But you shall no longer be called Satan. you shall resume the glorious name of Lucifer, and I will place a star on your brow and a torch in your hand. You shall be the genius of labor and of industry, because you have greatly striven, greatly suffered, and

sadly thought!
"You shall stretch your wings from one pole to the other, and you shall hover over the world; glory shall reawaken at your voice. Instead of being the pride of isolation, you shall be the sublime pride of devotedness, and I will give to you the sceptre of earth and the key of heaven."
"I do not understand you," said the de-

mon, sadly shaking his head, "and I am not able to understand you. You know well that I can no longer love!" And with a sorrowful gesture the fallen angel showed to the Christ the wound that furrowed his chest and the serpent that knawed his heart. Jesus turned towards his mother and

looked upon her: Mary understood the eyes of her son; she approached the unhappy angel, and did not disdain to stretch forth her hand to him, and to touch his wounded breast. Then the serpent fell of itself and expired at the feet of Mary, who crushed its head; the wound of the angel's heart was healed, and a tear, the first he had shed, slowly descended upon the repentant countenance of Lucifer. That tear was precious as the blood of a God; and by it were ransomed all the blasphemies of hell.

The regenerated angel prostrated himself upon Calvary, and weeping, kissed the place where the cross had formerly stood.

Then he rose, triumphing with hope and radiant with love, and threw himself into the arms of the Christ.

Then Calvary trembled: its and summit was suddenly clothed with a fresh and brilliant verdure, and was crowned with flowers. At the spot where the cross had stood, a young vine grew and was loaded with ripe and perfumed fruit. The Saviour then said : " This is the vine

which shall give the wine of universal communion, and it shall grow until all its branches shall embrace the whole earth.' Then taking his mother by the hand, he extended the other to the angel of liberty. and said: "Let our symbolical forms now return to heaven; I shall not again come back to suffer death upon this mountain, Mary will no longer weep here for her son, and Lucifer will no longer drag here the re-

morse of his now effaced crime. "We are now but one spirit; the spirit of intelligence and of love, the spirit of liberty and of courage, the spirit of life which

has triumphed over death." Then all three took their flight through space; and rising to a prodigious height, they saw the earth and all its kingdoms stretching their roads towards each other like arms intertwined; they saw the fields already green with the first fraternal crops, and from East to West they heard the mysterious prelude of the chant of union. And towards the north, upon the crest of a bluish mountain, they saw portrayed the gigantic figure of a man who raised his arms towards heaven. Upon his arms could still be seen the recent marks of the chains he had just broken, and his chest was scarred like that of Lucifer. Under his right foot, upon the sharpest peak of the mountain, still palpitated the body of a vulture, the head and wings of which hung down.

That mountain was the Caucasus; and the delivered giant who stretched forth his hands was the ancient Prometheus.

Thus the great divine and human symbols met and saluted each other under the same heaven; then they disappeared to give place to God himself, who came to dwell forever with men.

Gratitude of Fish. At a meeting of the Liverpool Literary

and Philosophical Institution, the following curious facts were narrated by Dr. Warwick, one of its members, with respect to animals. He stated that when he resided in Durham, the seat of the Earl of Stamford and Warrington, he was walking in the Park, and came to a pond where fish intended for the table were kept. He took notice of a fine pike, about six pounds in weight, which, when he observed him, darted hastily away. In so doing, it struck its head against a tender hook in a post (of which there were several in the pond to prevent poaching,) and as it afterwards appeared, fractured its skull, and turned the optic nerve on one side. The agony evinced by the fish was most horrible. It rushed to the bottom, boring in the mud, whirled itself around with such velocity that it was almost lost to the sight for a short interval. It then plunged about the pond, and at length threw itself completely out of the water on the bank. He (the doctor,) went and examined it, and found that a very small portion of the brain was protruding from the fracture of the skull. He carefully replaced this, and with a small silver tooth-pick raised the indented portion of the skull. The fish remained still for a short time, and he then put it again into the pond. It appeared at first a good deal relieved, but in a few minutes it darted and plunged about until it threw itself out of the water a second time. A second time Dr. Warwick did what he could to relieve it, and again put it into the water. It continued for several times to

assistance of the keeper, the doctor made a kind of pillow for the fish, which was then left in the pond to its fate. On making his appearance at the pond the following morning, the pike came towards him to the edge of the water, and actually laid its head upon his foot. The doctor thought this most extraordinary, and examined the fish's skull, and found it was going on all right. He then walked backwards and forwards along the edge of the pond for some time, and the fish continued to swim up and down, turning whenever he turned; but being blind on the wounded side of the skull, it always appeared agitated when it had that side towards the bank, as it could not see its benefactor. On the next day he took some young friends down to see the fish, which came to him as usual; and at length he actually taught the pike to come to him at his whistle, and feed out of his hand. With other persons it continued as shy as fish usually are. He (Dr. Warwick.) thought this a most remarkable instance of gratitude in a fish for a benefit received, and as it always came at his whistle, it proved also what he had previously, with other naturalists, disbelieved-that fish are sensible to sound.

Advertisements.

N. H. DILLINGHAM, M. D., PHYSIO-MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL

PHYSICIAN,

OFFICE and residence, No. 1 Barton street, (corner of Leverett,) Boston, Mass., will on-deavor to attend to all calls in and out of the city, with fidelity and scientific skill. We know we have a reputation for unqualified success, not only for the cure of all common diseases, but especially for female weaknesses, uterine diseases, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treatment Psychological and Dietetic to all who are

susceptible to such influences.

We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, as well as the sick, at all hours of the day. Terms from \$1

to \$5. We also intend to have the best mediums that can be obtained for the different phases of spiritual manifestations. Rooms open from 10 to 12 A. M; 2 to 4, P. M.; and 7 to 9, evenings. No

charge to the actually poor. Boston, Sept , 1854. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS, FOR SALD DE DELA MARSH, No. 15 Franklin Street, Boston. . (OFFICE OF THE NEW ERA.)

The following list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spiritualism, whether published by Bela Marsh or Messis. Partridge & Brittan and others; the prices of the same being annexed, together with the rates of postage. All new publications received as soon as issued. The Trade supplied at publishers' prices.

Works by Andrew J. Davis.

The Present Age and Inner Life: A Sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. Modern Mysteries classi-fied and explained. Illustrated with engravings. Price \$1,00. Postage 28 cents.

The Harmonial Man; or Thoughts for the age. Price 30 c.; postage 5 c. Nature's Divine Revelations, &c. Price \$2,00;

postage 42 c. The Great Harmonia, Vol. I-The Physician. Price \$1,25; postage 20 c.: Vol. II., The Teacher, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.: Vol. III., The Seer, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 50 c.; postage 9 c.

Free Thoughts concerning Religion: or Nature

The Philosophy of Special Providences.—A Vision. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c. The Approaching Crisis; being a Review of Dr. Bushnell's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism.

Price 50 c.; postage 12 c. A Chart exhibiting the Outline of Progressive History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Cannot be sent by mail. Price \$1,75.

Works by John S. Adams. Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse, and Inquiries relating to the Manifestations of the Present Time. Price 25 c. in paper—38 c. in cloth; postage 5 and 7 c.

Letter to the Chestnut street Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass. Price 15 c. An Intensely interesting Work! A Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth, an authentic and intensely interesting narrative of the advancement of Spirit from darkness into light; proving in an actual instance the influence of man on Earth over the departed. With Introductory and In-

mercy is eternal and complete."] Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Works by A. E. Newton.

cidental remarks by John S. Adams. ["God's

The Ministry of Angels Realized. A Letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c. A Review of the Criticisms of The Congregation-

alist on the Letter to the Edwards Church. Price 10 c.; postage 1 c. Answer to Charges of belief in Modern Revelations, &c., given before the Edwards Congrega-tional Church, Boston. Price 13 c.; postage 1 c.

Works by various Authors. An Epic of the Starry Heaven. Thomas L. Har-"Hereafter ye shall see Heaven opened." Price 75 c.; postage 10 c.

A Lyric of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Harris. "In my Father's House are many mansions." Price 75 cents ; postage 10 cents. Henry C. Wright on Marriage and Parentage.

Epitome of Spiritual Intercourse: A Condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Historical, Actual, and Scientific aspects; Its relations to Christianity, Insanity, Psychometry, and Social Reform. Manifestations in Nova Scotia; Important Communications from the Spirits of Sir John Franklin, and Rev. William Wishart, St. John, N. B., with Evidences of Identity and Directions for Developing Mediums. By Alfred Cridge, of Canada; Writing Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 5 c.

Nichols' Monthly, a Magazine of Science and Progressive Literature. By T. L. Fichols and Mary S. Gove Nichols. Price I2 cents, single; \$1 per annum.

The Shekinah, edited by S. B. Brittan; in three vols. or single. In plain or elegant binding, from \$1,75 to \$3,000 per vol. A Review of Dr. Dods' Involuntary Theory of Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney.

Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. The Tables Turned: A Brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan, Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

New Testament "Miracles" and Modern "Miracles." The comparative amount of evidence for each; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses, &c. Price 30 c. Book for Skepties; being communications from Angels, written with their own hands. Also

a trumpet and written down as they were delivered, in presence of many witnesses; also a representation and explanation of the Celestial Spheres, given by the Spirits at J. Koon's Spirit Room in Dover, Athens county. Price 25 c. Marriage-its History, Character, and Results; its Sanctities and its Profanities; its Science and it Facts. Demonstrating its influence as a civilized institution on the happiness of the Individual and the Progress of the Race. By T. L. Nichols, M. D., and Mrs. Mary S. Gove Nich-

Oral Communications spoken by Angels through

ols. Price \$1,00. Spiritualism. By John W. Edmonds and Goo. W. Dexter, M. D., with an Appendix by Nathaniel P. Talmadge, late U. S. Senator, and Governor of Wisconain. Price \$1,25; postage 30 c.

An Exposition of Views respecting the principal Facts, Canses, and Peculiarities involved in Spirit Manifestations. together with interesting Phenomenal Statements and Communications. By Adin Ballou. Second Edition, with a Portrait. Price in cloth, 75 c., postage 12 c.;

paper, 50 c.; postage 9 c. The Religion of Manhood, or The Age of Thought. By J. H. Robinson; with Introduction by A. E. Newton. Price in cloth 75 c., in paper 50 c.; postage 12 c.

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be ng a series of Articles by Dr. Enoch Pond, Professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary; with a Reply by A. Bingham, Esq., of Boston. Price 15 c.: Dostage 2 Price 15 c.; postage 3 c The Philosophy of Creation, unfolding the laws

of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and the Spirit World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 6 c. The Spirit Minstrel: a collection of Hymns and Music for the use of Spiritualists in their Circles and Public meetings. By J. B. Packard and J. S. Loveland. Price in paper covers 25 c.,

in cloth backs 38 c.; postage 6 c. Mr. Fernald's Compendium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg.

Price \$2,00; postage 45 c. Astounding Facts from the Spirit World, witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass., by a circle of friends, embracing the extremes of Good and Evil. Price 63 c.; post-

Spirit Intercourse: containing Incidents of Personal experience while investigating the new Phenomena of Spirit Thought and Action, with various Spirit Communications through himself as Medium. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian minister at Montague, Mass. Price 60; postage 10 c.

Supernal Theology. Price 25 c.; postage 6 c. Spiritual Instructor: containing facts and the philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 38 c.: postage 6 c.

The Spiritual Teacher, by Spirits of the Sixth Circle; R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 50 c.: postage 7 c. The Macrocosm and Microcosm, or the Universe

without and the Universe Within, by Wm. Fish-bough—paper bound 50 c., Muslin 75 c,; postage Il c. Shadow-Land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E Oakes Smith. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c. The Secress of Prevorst: being Revelations con-

cerning the Innerid of Spirits in the one we diffusion By Mrs. Crowe. Price 38 c.; postage 6 c-Book of Human Nature. By Laroy Sunderland.

Price \$1,00. Book of Health, by the same. Price 25. Book of Psychology, by the same. Price 25 c.

Spirit Works Real but not Miraculous: a Lecture read at the City Hall in Roxbury, Mass., on the evening of September 21st, 1853. By Allen Putnam. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Philosophy of Mysterious Agents: Human and

of Man, by E. C. Rogers. Price \$1,00; postnge 20 c. Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming, by Jehn B. Newman, M. D. Price 75 c.; postage 10 c.

Mundane, or the Dynamic Laws and Relations

Philosophy of the Spirit World: communicated by spirits through the mediumship of Rev. Charles Hammond. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c. The Birth of the Universe: being a Philosophical Exposition of the origin, unfoldings and ultimate of Creation. By and through R. P. Am-

bler. Price 50 c.; postage 7 c. Brittan and Richmond's Discussion, 400 pages cctavo. Price \$1,00; postage 25 c.

Discourses from the Spirit World, dictated by Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, writing medium. Price 62 c.; postage 12 c. Rev. Charles Beecher's Review of the Spiritual Manifestations: read before the Congregational

Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Messages from the Superior State; communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852; containing important instruction to the inhabitants of the earth. Carefully prepared for publication; with a sketch of the Author's earthly Life, and a brief description of the Spiritual Experience of the Medium. By S. C. Hewitt. Price 50 c.; postage 8 c.

The Science of the Soul, by Haddock. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c. The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, written by the Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Muslin 75 c.; 12 c. postage: paper

50 c ; postage 9 c. Proceedings of the Hartford Bible Convention. Reported Phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Price 75 c.; postage 12 c.

Elements of Spiritual Philosophy: R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 25 c.; postage 4 c. Reichenbach's Dynamics of Magnetism. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Pneumatology, by Stilling: Edited by Rev. Geo. Bush. Price 75 c.; postage 16 c. Celestial Telegraph, by L. A. Cahagnet. Price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

Voices from the Spirit World: Isaac Post, Medium. Price 50 c.; postage 20 c. Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers: by Catherine Crowe. Price \$1, 25; postage 20 c.

GLEASON'S PICTORIAL DRAWING-ROOM COMPANION. A record of the beautiful and useful in Art.

The object of the paper is to present in the most elegant and available form a weekly literary melange of notable events of the day. Its columns are devoted to tales, sketches, and poems by the BEST AMERICAN AUTHORS, and the cream of the domestic and foreign news; the whole well spiced with wit and humor. Each paper is beautifully illustrated with numerous accurate engrav-ings by eminent artists, of notable objects, cur-rent events in all parts of the world, and of men and manners, altogether making a paper entirely original in its design in this country. Its pages contain views of every large city in the known world, of all buildings of note in the castern or western hemisphere, of all the principal ships or steamers of the navy and merchant service, with fine and accurate portraits of every noted character in the world, both male and female. Sketches of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the sea. It is printed on fine white paper, with new and beautiful type, presenting in its mechanical execution an elegant specimen of art. The size of the paper is fifteen-hundred and sixty four square inches, giving a great amount of reading matter and illustrations—a mammoth weekly pa-per of sixteen octavo pages. Each six months will make a volume of 416 pages, with about one thousand splendid engravings. TERMS; INVARIABLY IN ADVANCE,

One subscriber 1 year \$3,00; four subscribers 1 year \$10,00; ten subscribers 1 year \$20,00. One copy of The Flag of Our Union, and one copy of Gleasen's Pictorial, when taken together by one person, one year, for \$4,00. No travelling agents are ever employed for this

paper.
The Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion may be obtained at any of the periodical depots throughout the country, and of newsmen, at six cents per

single copy.

Published every Saturday, by F. Gleason, corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, Boston,

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on the first day of every month on the following terms: Single copies, per annum, in advance, \$2; six copies for one year, \$10; twelve copies for one year, \$18; to which will be added twenty-five cents for every three months' delay. Letters and communications, post paid, must be directed to A Tompkins, 38 Cornhill, Boston, Mass. No subscription received for less than one year, and perscription received for less than one year, and persons subscribing during the volume will be considered as taking the back numbers, as we print an equal number of copies each month. Volume begins in July of each year.

DEVOTED TO THE NEW DISPENSATION, OR THE INAUGURATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN UPON EARTH, THROUGH THE AID OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE.

VOL. III.--NO. 11:

BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1854.

WHOLE NO., 109.

Record of Phenomena.

quest of that Spirit, placed at the head of the as it rests with our comprehension to hon-

composing our most favored circle, have importuned us to grant ye petition of one Charles Partridge, part proprietor as we ween of a certain paper yelept "YE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH"—a weekly periodical, devoted for ye most part—according to ye statement and profession of its editors—to ye promulgation of spiritual affairs. Now, we, out of respect to ye afterward individuals. unto them ye boon whereof they have petitioned us, awarding thereto our most sincers hope, that ye report of certain manifestations regarded as having been witnessed by said Partridge, may have due weight and influence in such sort, as to convince not only ye numerous readers of ye aforesaid paper yelept "YE SPIRITUAL TELEGRAPH" of ye marvelous truth contained in such report, but, also divers akenties, who, having been foully imlivine cause, up to unworthy ridicule and

In granting ye petition of ye said Partridge—which is to ye effect—that we do vouchsafe to award unto him ye privilege to publish in his paper ye report of certain proceedings, witnessed by him at one of our circles, we are influenced by a most sincere, where the said of a Spirit:

"As soon as the minds are all concentrated upon the subject, the manifestations will begin." cles, we are influenced by a most sincere, nay, holy desire to lend our poor aid for ye cause of ye promulgation of Spiritualism, which hath for its great aim and end ye conversion of ye miserable sinners on this pendant globe from a state of ye most abject infidelity, to that more blissful degree, wherein they are enabled to rejoice in ye Immortality of ye soul, and ye Resurrection of ye life.

To those who are duly impressed with a belief that there is a great and Almighty Gop who ruleth ye universe, and who are, furthermore, anxious to walk in ye delightful paths of Virtue and Morality, our dectrine can avail naught, seeing, that such mortals

"You wrote it."

Many persons were touched on various parts of their bodies, and consequently there was a considerable noise produced by their remarks thereat. The Spirits then wrote:

"To prevent confusion and unnecessary motion—which are opposed to the currents of electricity desirable to be here maintained—or she as the case may be, will be pleased to morely hold up a hand."

We then asked who wrote the letter in question bearing our name! The reply was:

"You wrote it."

can avail naught, seeing, that such mortals endeavor, to ye best of their abilities, to

becoming derision which rather appertaineth unto ye barbarous ignorance of ye wretched Pagan, than ye advancement in moral civilization, such as might be seem ye worthy and pious followers of ye Great and Almehry Gop! How shall it profit us to lead you into ye seductive garden of sin, seeing that we (who during our mortal career had led a most unruly life with divers unworthy dissipated companions of our class, and for ye which.

wrote that letter or not, therefore you were very greatly to blame in your rashness."

We then inquired if we really did write the letter, and under what circumstances it was done? The reply was:

"As you are, you did not write it; but it is very evident that you are not learned in Spirit-lore, or you would know that you are not always as you now are."

"I tell you that I am a wish to deal frankly with your than the letter or not, therefore you were very greatly to blame in your rashness."

We then inquired if we really did write the letter, and under what circumstances it was done? The reply was:

"As you are, you did not write it; but it is very evident that you are not learned in Spirit-lore, or you would know that you are in the slightest idea of the slightest i companions of our class, and for ye which, we have suffered during an expiation in ye Lower Spheres,) are now upon our extreme "Perhaps I may make too general an asperil advised to teach naught save ye pre-cepts of virtuous knowledge and morality. sertion when I say, you wrote. It may be Wherefore, we beseech thee to regard Spirit-ualism with that most commendable favor it orded in this journal were marvelous in the reply their way, yet, in ye consideration that they were merely physical—as being best adapted | the letter, and under what circumstances !" to ye comprehensions of 'ye novices, present | we asked. on that occasion, they, yet, may not be es-teemed as equal to those of a pure intellec- asleep and your soul was absent from it as previously alluded. Vale.

AN ACCOUNT OF A VISIT TO A PRIVATE CIRCLE. together with a Faithful Description of some Extraordinary Manifestations witnessed there by me; copied by permission from the Original Notes taken on that occa-

We are unfortunately, not often enabled to present unto our readers accounts of circumstances of spiritual transpiration for whose entire truthfulness we can confidently and conscientiously youch, save from a sacred trust we are constrained to repose in the veracity and honor of those composing the source from whence we receive the relations of such occurrences.

At the onace of the latest and the way, at five minutes past I o'clock, A. M."

"What caused me to write it?"

"Your waking thoughts acting upon your mind—which is always active—during your

and workings of Spiritualism, and exulting in the possession of a perfect knowledge of the extreme lengths to which its power can an indistinct recollection of, though you are extend, we must honestly confess that, we nevertheless have received statements of some or could have visited it before? But this has of its purported effects with the greatest possible incredulity. Now why, we ask, should this state of things be! We are, as we have said, aware of its extraordinary attributes; but an active exercise, wish or desire of the we have witnessed its amazing workings; mind, which exerts itself during sleeping and still, still at certain times are lost and hours. It proceeds from such causes, and is perplexed in the tormenting labyrinths of doubt. It can not be accounted for in otherwise than that we are not differently constituted in nature from the rest of our species, and therefore are always eager to have the proof brought right home to our understanding by ocular demonstrations of such circumdiscovered attribute in man." and therefore are always eager to have the proof brought right home to our understandstances as really reach beyond the usual bounds of that beaten track in which it is the wont of our short-sighted comprehensions to plod continually along, in order to fully rely upon its strict claims to confidence.

"Ah, that you cannot be made acquainted with. Did mortals possess cognizance of that power, they would have too much knowledge for their own good and safety. They would know almost all that they could be safe.

doubted; but we never had the good fortune We need make no apology for crowding out several articles which otherwise should have appeared in this week's Era, for the purpose of giving the following to our readers as early as possible.

I.

The following communication from the Spirits.

The following communication from the Spirit of Ben Jonson is, according to the rethe reader for its entire truthfulness, as far

accompanying report of very extraordinary manifestations, witnessed by me, at a spiritual circle in this city, and at which there presided two celebrated mediums, on the evening of Sunday, November 12th, 1854.

Gentle Reader:

Whereas, divers well-beloved individuals composing our most favored circle, have importaned us to grant ve petition of one

we, out of respect to we afterested individuals we found there assembled several prominent we, or our own free will and accord, grant members of public life, together with many

vers skeptics, who, having been foully imposed upon, by tricking knaves, and most vile imposters, seek to hold this, our most bjectionable note, and expressed our wish that the Spirits would enlighten us.

There were at first nothing but knockings

endeavor, to ye best of their abilities, to wisely observe ye injunctions of ye holy Scriptures.

As we teach naught but Virtue, and promulgate ye wholesome doctine of immortal Truth, so must our poor endeavors be appreciated by these who have minds to disperse the course of our own affairs—that it is an immortal truth, so must our poor endeavors be appreciated by these who have minds to disperse. ciated by those, who have minds to discern, position or a falsehood. Now, as you do not and a right hearty willingness to profit thereby. Then, treat not, we beseech thee, these, our humble efforts to instruct, with that unbecoming derision which rather appertaineth wrote that letter or not, therefore you were

"Then you affirm that I wrote that letter!"

"Explain, if you please!" we exclaimed.

"When you enter that state of unconso truly merits; and, notwithstanding, that, sciousness, known to you mortals as sleep, estations as witnessed and duly re- your soul is not always in your body," was

"Will you tell me when and where I wrote

'Yes, you wrote it when your body was tual character—such as we have given on derstand, that it is not necessary a body previous occasions, to our own advanced cir-should be dead that a soul should be absent cle, formed by ye aforesaid beloved members from it. In fact, many dead bodies have as previously alluded. Vale. souls in them after life has departed from them. You must be made aware of the fact that life, soul and mind are three entirely different things, each independent of the other. Your soul was absent although your mind and life were in your dormant body. Am I

> "Partly," we assented, and then continued, "Then I really did write that letter!"

Upon an affirmative answer being given, we then asked : "When and where was it done, if I am

privileged to ask?" At the office of the TELEGRAPH, 300 Broad-

As marvelous, and as convincing to the doubtful mind, as may be many of the phases of your life done some act which you fancy

It has been our lot to witness many such things in our time, some of which we have received as unquestionably reliable, and otherwise to know. Society would not be safe, and would soon crumble at its foundation, and become a heap of shapeless ruins. What ers whose reality we have very naturally is that thing which man desires to know unsubdued by the precepts of ye most hely hand seize his under the table. Pencils, and Stadius when he was but in the 40th convenient ways of communicating to you,

entrance with the soul into the body; a search for the first cause, its composition, and by what subtle and minute degrees or lives. We, therefore, out of the

"Not at all. The mind is always active. For instance, you may be seated reading a book; persons around and about you are talking aloud. The sounds of course must enter your ear, though your mind does not instantaneously act upon them, it being engaged upon your book. After a time, your mind does act, and then words are brought to your recollection. You have heard them somewhere, you can't tell where; or perhaps you fancy that you have dreamed them, or thought of the same subject before. You are perplexed, and cannot at all understand are perplexed, and cannot at all understand it. You relate the circumstance to one of children! "Our office is to teach the doctrines of morality. It is man's duty to profit by our discourse. " We frequently encounter then, for you have no such recoilec-

This conversation continued for some little time longer with much interest. After this, at the request of some present, the argument was dropped for a time, for the purpose of getting other communications. Several Spirits came up, and spelled out their names through the mediumship of the alphabet and

fully described the dress of a gentleman who fac-simile of the same letter which had been was present (giving his name also), who had not the slightest idea of being there, until brought by his friend upon the impulse of a moment. The letter was excessively prone to a sharp, bitter sarcasm, very disagreeable to those expired whom it was leveled. The to those against whom it was leveled. The to hold out our hand, and we received the

you that I am an evil Spirit. I penci wish to deal frankly with you; and I hereby with the greatest rapidity in succession caution you all, that there is no species of mischief but it shall be practiced by me. I under the table, which she did, and a letter will decieve you in spite of yourself." will decieve you in spite of yourself."

And again :by splitting the table into a thousand atoms, velope in which it was inclosed. It was a and dragging the parties present by the hair letter upon scientific subjects, containing a of their heads about the room, without re- new and wonderful theory upon the tendengard to age, sex, or party !'

violently, and we, and others, were touched present, who, however, denied all knowledge upon the knees, hands, and feet, in the of it. It was, he owned, an exact fac-simile

We were then requested to put our hand under the table, and having complied, another letter was placed in it, in the same nysterious manner, all hands being upon the table except the one engaged. The direction of this letter was written in hues of almost every possible degree, the words all being bon soir! Comment cela vat-il? Je suis à joined together by straggling picturesque lines like the branches of a vine, and pre-moi! Vous n'avez, qu'à pouler, j'attends sented a beautiful appearance to view. a mortal it must have been a work of immense and unprofitable labor. Strange to rendre service. Ordonnez et vous serez obei! say, it was utterly impossible to tell where it etc.' began or where it ended. There were four different shades of blue, nine of scarlet, four of red, four of brown, etc., and all harmoni-ously and artistically blended. Its interior was no less wonderful in appearance than its exterior. It was written in myriad colored inks of every hue, shade, and degree, which were scattered over it in miraculous shades and gradations. One letter had as many as seven different hues in it. It was as fol-

November 12, 1854.

assembled to view ye marvels of Spiritualism, under the table, and a key was put immediinasmuch as they may afford you amuse- ately into it. Upon examination it proved ment. If any such there be now assembled to be the key of an adjoining room, at the at this table, it may be proper to undeceive them on certain points connected with this locked, but which was now found open and view—our object being not only to amuse, minus the key. The rapidity with which but also to instruct.

tain iniquities be exposed, the publication of

"To those who have already witnessed our manifestations, this exordium is particularly addressed. We caution them, ere yet it be too late, to turn their minds towards the power and wondrous mercy of that great and Almighty God, whose eye is everywhere, and whose judgment, though slow, is nevertheless sure! Therefore see then both felt a cold and clammy hand clutch that ye sin no more!

"We are advertised of those who sin car- others.

above all others? The secret of life, and its commandments, do, nevertheless follow in ye and by what subtle and minute degrees or power it acts. No, you can never know of that!"

"I am satisfied," we replied; "but there is one thing more which I wish to know. How can immaterial act on the material? How can life, soul and mind be separated in the living form?"

"Mind, life and soul are different things."

"Mind, life and soul are different things."

"We, therefore, out of the spirit of humanity, caution such persons, if there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon what is there he any present, to reflect upon the many present to any present to reflect upon the many present to reflect upo

"Will you explain in a few words your low our teachings.
"God hath endowed man with reasoning

"God hath endowed man with reasoning faculties, whereby be is enabled to distinguish right from wrong, so that if he be not a brute and past redemption, he will, of his own accord, be able to distinguish vice from will it so."

"Thank you," we replied. "I did not will it so."

"Do you will your dreams! Can you help them! This is as unavoidable."

"We are still perplexed at not having any recollection of this strange fact!"

"Not at all. The mind is always active. For instance, you may be seated reading a

"Our office is to teach the doctrines of tion. It is perfectly unaccountable to you lit is above your comprehension, and, whatever is above your comprehension, is either wonderful or false. You judge only according to you capacity, therefore we would recommend, although it is opposite to the subour teachings, attend spiritual circles for ye purpose of making a profit therefrom. These worldly mortals attend mock-circles, knowing them to be such, and connive at the rascality of the knaves who obtain money from the credulous under false pretences. We caution all present to oppose these vile practices, seeing that they but lead men into the comment, although it is opposite to the subject at issue, that whenever y m, or others, meet with seeming contradictions in holy writ, not to condemn, but to treat them as things for which your comprehensions will not allow you to satisfactorily account."

This conversation continued for some little.

BEN JONSON."

BEN JONSON."

We have given the main points in the letter, the parts in stars being partly personal, and partly a repetition of what had been before written. After having commented upon this extraordinary letter for a short time, raps.

Then, one gentleman present was told to put his hand under the table, and to hold it there for a little time. When he drew it back, it contained a letter. Now, how this letter got into his hand is a perfect marvel, as the hands of all were resting upon the table during the whole time, and our legs had free play beneath. This letter was signed This letter was written in a scratchy hand, upon a very smooth and curiously colored paper, and was, furthermore, dated from "London, Craven Street, Strand," to "Mr. —— and his select party of friends." It was from an evil Spirit, and its purport would be of no great moment to the reader, were we to give it. But there was one thing in it especially worthy of note. It fully described the dress of a gentleman who same paper with a name written upon it in pencil. These things were accomplished

A lady was then told to hold out her hand ever bring it forth until she had pulled vio-"I am half tempted to disturb this circle lently at it, and torn the corner off the ency of air and light subjects to ascend. It During this time the tables were agitated was purported to be written by a gentleman of his style and writing, but he denied hav-

ing penned it to his remembrance. After this a letter fell upon the table, apparently from the ceiling. It was written in French, and was also from an evil spirit, and began as follows: It was signed Ralph.

"Mes Chēres Amis .- Je vous souhatie le moi! Vous n'avez, qu'à pouler, j'attends vos ordres. Je ne puis rich vous refuser, et je suis charmé de trouver l'occasion de vous

It was partly translated by a lady present, but in consequence of her not being able to read the cramped spiritual hand in which it was indited, the spirits completed its rendi-

We then stated that we had never witnessed any manifestations so wonderful as these, and only one thing that at all approached them. We mentioned having seen a key taken from a door, and deposited in a gentleman's pocket as the instance in ques-tion. We had scarcely ceased speaking " Creatures of Ye Flesh-Ye are doubtless | when a gentleman was asked to put his hand other end of the apartment, which had been these things were accomplished was aston-"To those present who can not, or rather will not, profit in a moral point of view by our teachings, let them be warned, lest cer-

We were then told to place our hand unwhich may, perchance, cover them with der the table again, and felt a cold hand shame and confusion! present were on the table. The table-cloth was forcibly dragged off and drawn to the ground through the space between the tables, and afterwards deposited in our hands. We and other gentlemen were then re-

us, as likewise did the mediums and two

nally in the flesh, and whose brute natures, Our son-in-law then felt a cold and damp

penknives, and pens were at times placed in the hands of those assembled by invisible agencies. The manifestations now grew very violent. Tables were thrown about, and a penknife was thrown at and struck a gentle-man upon the head with excessive violence, inan upon the head with excessive violence, but without doing him the least apparent injury. Our clothes were pulled at, and we distinctly saw—as did likewise several others—a ghastly colored hand arise slowly between the crevices of the table. A lady who was evidently of a very timid disposition, had her silk dress roughly pulled in all directions with such force as almost to pull her from her chair, at which she became greatly alarmed; but whenever she moved, the same results followed. Three other remthe same results followed. Three other gen-tlemen saw a naked foot of a little girl about 13 years of age, which they described as a perfect model of beauty and symmetry. There was no child whatever in the room. We received a pencil from the hand of a spirit under the table. Our son-in-law saw a large, dark hand seize upon the aforesaid lady's dress, and pull it downward. He says it was surrounded by a species of pale red light. We likewise saw a double-bladed penknife clutched in a naked hand beneath penknie clutched in a naked hand beneath the table, and several persons felt sharp punctures in their flesh simultaneously, for they cried out with pain. The tables were then drawn violently across the room, carrying the mediums along with them. In fact, it would be thresome to ourself and to the reader, were we to give an account of all we beheld at this most extraordinary cir-cle upon this memorable night. Suffice it to cle upon this memorable night. Suffice it to say that we never saw anything so wonderful and so entirely satisfactory. We were completely hers du combat. We have asked permission to attend the future meetings of this circle, and should it be awarded us, we will perhaps be enabled to lay before the public some more of the miracles, there enacted. This circle—which is asserted to be the most powerful in the world—is entirely private; nor have its members any interest whatever in convincing the world at large of whatever in convincing the world at large of the truth or falsehood of Spiritualism. They are satisfied of it, and that is sufficient for them. With such proofs as we have there witnessed, for whom would it not be CHARLES PARTRIDGE.

Mather on Angelic Apparitions.

The following, from an old dissertation Cotton Mather of witcheraft memory, would days of something very similar to the variwere made to their angelic origin then as are now common :

"No good angel ever told a lye. Hence lye, comes not from Heaven, or if it does persuade to any dishonest thing, it is an evil spirit. By this it was manifest, that the spirits which Drs. Dee and Killet were so familiar with, supposing them to be good angels, were unclean devils; for although those spirits did, for a long time, pretend to great sanctity, they, at last, advised to filthy things. Or, if the seeming angels shall endeavor to establish any notions in religion not grounded in the Scripture, they are not from Heaven.

"Or, if they shall speak anything which is not grave or weighty, it is easy to judge what spirits they are. It is beneath the majesty of an angel to speak or do anything plished | which is trivial, mean or little

"If the apparitions are frequent, and the spirits that come use familiar converse, it is much to be feared that they are not from Heaven, but from Hell. If these spirits appear to Females only, who are the weaker sex, and more easy to be imposed on, that renders the case yet more suspicious. It was part of the Devil's sublety in the first temptation which he assaulted mankind with, that he began with the woman; and he hath found such success, as to hold on in the same course. How many women have been famous in some former dark ages, on account of pretended angelic revelations! There was St. Hildegardis, with whose revelations as wise a man as Bernard was deceived. There was Lutgardis, whose many revelations are recorded by Surius. There was St. Bridget, Elizabetha, Liduina, Catherina, Agnes, Politiana, and I know not how many more such, of whose converse with spirits, Sandenus, Delrio, and other such authors have published strange things. If ever an age for ingelical apparitions shall come, no question but men, and not women only, will be honored with their visits, of which I hear little or nothing at present.'

He further tells this strange story-of a certain Christina Poniatovia, the pious and rejoices in its own sweet way. This daughter of a pious minister, who was of a shows that man who has reason and Nature noble family in Prussia :-

"This, her father, was a learned and judicious divine, and a great opposer of revela-tions and visions, who, when he understood that his daughter pretended to them, he did, with great solemnity and severity, lay obtestations on her, that she should not regard them. Nevertheless, he himself did at the last think that they were spiritual and divine. Those supereminent divines Vendelius and Diodat, and other learned men in Germany, had a favorable opinion of them. Commenius, who was her tutor and Spiritual father, has related such things of her as are murvelous and unaccountable. Once, when an aged minister came to visit and comfort her, being sick, as soon as he was gone, she said to her tutor: 'That good old man little thinks that he must be first of all the parsons that shall go into the Eternal City.

" Her tutor asked her how she knew that! To whom she replied: 'I was with the Lord, and I saw the parsons that live here coming one after the other, of whom he was the first.' She likewise told him that she saw Stadius, who was a young, and a strong healthy man, came after him. And that because she did not see Commenius, she asked the reason. It was told her that God had work for him to do on earth, and therefore he must not go to Heaven as yet.

"These things happened accordingly. That pastor died first, and then the rest;

year of his age. But Commenius lived above forty years after.

"An angel appeared to her, and told her she should speedily dye of an Appoplexy—she was that night smitten with that disease. She made her will, and took her leave of all her friends; was for some time thought to be really dead; there was no breath perceived in her, but she was grown quite cold; her hands and feet were become stiff, like a dead person's. All persons went out of the room, leaving only two nurses to lay her out. But on a sudden she rose up in her bed, and called for her clothes, and was in such perfect health as before she had not been in, her lame hand and foot being whole and perfect, to the astonishment of

"The account which she herself giveth of this matter is, that on the day before, there was a knocking or striking on the table—first, one stroke, and after that five; whence she concluded that the next day she should dye at five o'clock in the afternoon—that she heard a voice saying. 'Come! come! come!' When that evening came her sight and speech failed; and (says she) 'I felt myself go forth with my spirit, and be carried into Heaven, where, surrounded with a great shiping. I say a huga company clothed in shining, I saw a huge company clothed in white; and the Lord stepping forth took me in his embrace.' She addeth that the Lord teld her she should return again, and behold his goodness in the land of the living; that her disease should leave her. Whereupon she worshipped Him, and was restored to life, and to full vigor, health, and strength,

Test of Identity.

BRO. EDITOR :- Enclosed I send you the copy of a communication purporting to come

from the spirit of a friend of mine who was freed from her earth-tenement a few months since. I send it to you not because I deem there is anything very remarkable in the communication itself, but the circumstances connected with it, the manner in which it by Increase Mather, father of the great was given, etc., prove beyond a doubt, to Cotton Mather of witcheraft memory, would me at least, the identity of the spirit purseem to indicate the occurrence in those porting to communicate. Her illnesswhich was protracted and severe-she bore ous classes of Spirit-Manifestations of with that calm resignation which a firm, unmodern times, and that the same objections | wavering trust in the All-wise Spirit and a true conception of the spiritual existence alone can give. I visited her a short time before her spiritual birth, during which I that spirit which shall be once found in a conversed with her on the subject of our being governed by circumstances. She argued with ability that there was no need of our being so governed. This conversation took place in the presence of her husband and myself only, at the conclusion of which she said to me, "If it be possible for me to communicate to you after I leave the flesh, through your wife (who was then a partial medium) I will draw your attention to this conversation, which shall be a test to you that it is me."

Last evening, just before retiring, I suggested to Mrs. B. that we should sit down and see if we could not get some manifestation of spirit-presence besides raps, which we have heard for several weeks, but from which we could gain no intelligence. Very soon Mrs. B.'s eyes were closed, when she said she could distinctly see printed letters, which soon formed into words, and I wrote them down as she read them to me. The name (Sarah) was entirely new to us, but we have since ascertained that was her name. I give you the communication without any alteration, as it was given to me in the manner described.

COMMUNICATION.

I know you are anxious to hear from me. 'The ministry of angels is realized." I say circumstances hinder not any man from doing as he ought. Duty to himself before all others. Each being lives to control its own self. Plant a flower-seed, and unless checked by something in opposition to Nature, it becomes the flower it is destined to be. It does not stop in its progression to perfection because this little stone lies close to its roots; but gently pushing it aside it looks upward for his guide, ought and can do the same. The formation of the world is such that it ought to be a miniature heaven; but I do not yield to despair, for "the ministry of angels is realized;" and so put on a smiling countenance, an emblem of what you profess, that people may know that indeed sweet communion with the spirit of God is happiness worth wearing a smiling countenance for. Your world is not a world of wees-a dark valley of death, sorrow, and grief; but it is lovely aud beautiful. Its hills and valleys are strewn with the sweetest of flowers. a fit emblem of, and teachers to, man. In short, everything that an All-wise Spirit could make for his children you have. All is perfect but man-he that should be ruler, makes himself, by instituting laws of his own contrary to the laws of Nature, less capable to conform to such laws than a little simple flower. Duty to one's self will enable him to perform duties heretofore unthought of towards others. Again I say, the world and all that is in it, are governed by the law of Nature, not by circumstances. Strange it may seem to you that as long as we can, if we wish, communicate by raps, we do not; but as there are other, shorter and more SARAH HEWITT.

"BEHOLD! I MAKE ALL THINGS NEW."

S. C. HEWITT, EDITORS.

S. C. HEWITT, PROPRIETOR.

OFFICE, NO. 15 FRANKLIN STREET.

Terms, \$1,50 per Annum, In Advance. ISSUED EVERY SATURDAY.

Readers of this paper are all expected to do their cum thinking, and no one to be held responsible for the opinions of another. The Editors will indicate their principal productions by their proper initials, and will exercise their best judgment in selecting from the favors of correspondents; but it is desired that every thought expressed, whether old or new, from spirits in the flesh or out, should stand only on its intrinsic merits.

BOSTON: SATURDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1854.

To the Renders of the New Era. The undersigned finds himself compelled. though with great reluctance, to withdraw from his connection with the editorial management of this paper, after this date. The results reasons for this step are of a personal and private nature, but will be briefly stated for the information of such as care to know

The labors which have been performed in the capacity of assistant editor, were assumed some five months since, in addition to other laborious and responsible occupations. They were undertaken in compliance with the repeated urgencies of friends of Spiritualism from different quarters of the country, and with the hope of contributing to render the Era acceptable to a larger portion of the Spiritualist public, and thus securing for it a wider circulation and a better support. It soon became evident that little could be accomplished to this end, without securing the conditions of a better mechanical execution and a more careful editorial supervision than was practicable as the paper was then issued. The undersigned was therefore induced, about three months ago, to undertake the personal superintendence of the printing of the paper, which necessarily involved a large addition to his editorial labors upon it. This was done under the expectation that the proprietorship of the paper would shortly be assumed by an organization, or, at least, that the publication would be placed upon such a ba-

be here recited; and the pecuniary condition of publishing the Era, giving frequent lecto enable the proprietor to afford any com- such pecuniary aid, in the form of sul scrippensation for the services of an assistant. tions, by personal attention to that matter, The undersigned has therefore been compelled as those with whom we meet, from time to to rely for support on other occupations; | time, m y feel inclined to contribute. In and under the double burden of labor and responsibility thus far borne, he finds his health breaking down, and feels that duty to himself | know there are many-will do all they can and those dependent upon him, imperatively requires that it should be borne no longer. Relief and rest must be had; and as these, from the nature of his constitution, cannot scribers, it will be seen, form a club for \$12. be secured while sustaining even nominally the responsible rosition he has occupied, he | being larger than ten-the larger the better; sees no alternative but to withdraw entirely, for the present, at least, from its duties.

with some regrets by a few of the readers of | be able to work without being cramped—that the Era, he has some reasons to suppose; but such may be assured that their regrets | who propose to contribute to the instruction, cannot be greater than his own.

is needless to say a word to the readers of this paper in commendation to its claims upon their continued support. The position, the abilities, and the past indefatigable labors | your response. of its proprietor, amid many discouragements and much obloquy, as a pioneer in the cause of Spiritualism, are well known to all, and will, it is hoped, yet receive the just reward to which they are entitled.

The undersigned feels it a necessity of his nature to devote such energies as he may have to expend, to the advancement of the benign and saving truths unfolded by Spiritualism; but in what field, and to what extent, these may hereafter be employed, he leaves to be determined by the developments of the fu-A. E. NEWTON.

Bro. Newton's Valedictory.

By the above the reader will observe that Bro. Newton leaves the "New Ern," as one of its editors, with the present number. He there gives his reasons for so doing, which are all very just and truthful, although their existence, both as to his own waning health and the inability of the proprietor of this Journal to suitably reward his self-sac- - me rificing labors, is very much to be regretted. We have felt, as we have no doubt our readwe have felt, as we have no doubt our readers have also, that the aid of Bro. N. has been very valuable, and our earnest wish and effort has all along been to render his burdraw the infliction! Will he not withdraw den as light as might be practical under the circumstances, and give him that pecuniary reward also which was justly his due. But each, and to lay a net for each. And no such as the control of the cont may be able to support itself and its Editor and Proprietor by the practice of strict economy and plain fare, it is not at present able to pay adequately an additional editor. Many firm friends of our enterprise who aided us in the outset in the way of getting us subscribers and inducing many inquirers to take our Journal, and who give us still the warmest expressions of their sympathy in their correspondence of the sympathy in the sympathy in their correspondence of the sympathy in the symp

we decline any other but that of the present their decds as well as their words of encouragement, in order to make the Era what it to John the Baptist, when the latter sent there is other and mignet the Baptist, when the latter sent the mediums themselves. My promised visit should be and what we very much desire it men to inquire in regard to the character of the mediums themselved. I will come again. My to be; what, in short, we have ever striven his mission. They were directed to tell John the mode, we will simply give our readers duce upon our hearts? I know that they love to all. "Bear in mind you are not to to make it, though we lacked the necessary of the cures and miracles they had seen meant anything we have said-that any extra aid we might receive in the prosecution of this work, should go for the perfecting of that work-in other words, that we would make the Era more and more perfect, in its matter and its manner, as we became pecuniarily able to do so. Thus we have always felt, and thus we still feel, for we delight much in the perfection of every work, and we also know that the more perfect the work of those who, because we cannot, at once, reach our ideal, refuse to do anything at all " blasphemers" of a former age! towards accomplishing the work for which agony only to be soothed and quieted by living deeds, as perfect as the present opportunities will allow. The old adage is, that "half a loaf is better than none :" and having that, at least, as we humbly thought, we started on our way in faith that the half loof would sooner or later grow to be a whole one, and be the means ultimately of accomplishing much good. We have the same faith still, and shall therefore "go on our way rejoicing in hope" of all truly desirable and worthy

And now, while we are truly sorry to part with the valuable labors of Bro. N., we cannot otherwise than tender him our warmest thanks, not only for the efficient aid he has rendered us in our arduous editorial labors. but also for the truly brotherly, kind and appreciative manner in which he parts with us and our readers. His kind words in reference to ourself, particularly, will ever be cherished as incentives to encouragement in the line of the strictest duty, whatever may be the inducements to a different course from interested partizans, or the worldly, selfish, and therefore often doubting predilections and influence of friends whose principles and whose faith do not lie in the line of our own clear vision and our own proper

But before we close we may say that we are quite happy in being able to inform our readers, that since the necessary step which Bro. N. has taken, was fairly decided upon, several gentlemen and ladies, fully competent by nature, and by a free and generous cul ture, not only in general science and letters, but also in Spiritualism and its world-wide philosophy and spirit, have voluntarily stepped forward and offered their free aid in making up the weekly contributions of this sis as to afford some suitable remuneration | journal, for the interest of our readers. for the labor required upon it. His labors, They are persons fully competent to that therefore, in the editorial department, have work-the majority of them having previousbeen performed thus far almost as an entire | ly served the public acceptably in the editorial capacity. By this arrangement, then, The expectation referred to, however, has our own labors will be lightened, so that we not been realized, for reasons which need not shall be fully able to attend to the business of the paper has not been and is not such as tures within feasible distances, and receiving the mean time, may we not expect that all the real friends of the Era-of whom we to increase our subscription list? We call their special attention to our terms-particularly our proposition to clubs. Ten sub-Of course, we do not object to the number but if larger, the terms will be in the same ratio. Will not our friends, then, lend us That this announcement will be received | their earnest and efficient aid, that we may we may have the means of rewarding those information and interest of our readers free-In conclusion, the undersigned feels that it | ly, and thus have all our efforts tell with power and efficiency in the extension and triumph of Spiritualism and its blessings? Brethren, friends-one and all-we await S. C. HEWITT.

Magnetism Diabolical.

A writer in the Advent Herald, of this city, is laboring to prove that the mesmeric influence, or human magnetism, even when employed for the cure of disease, proceeds directly from that arch-enemy of onr race, known in the books by the name of Satan; who is represented as having become especially busy in these "last days." The following is the writer's method of disposing of "one of the difficulties" of the case :

"One of the difficulties in seeing the truth as to this matter, arises from the fact, that undoubtedly many cases of healing take place under mesmeric power, and that many good men,—physicians, clergymen and others,—use it for that end, and succeed.

"But this is a difficulty only to those who do not consider the extent of Satan's devices. May he not by this means exercise his power over the invisible elements in such a way, though we cannot understand it, as to remove diseases? Is there no such thing as healing by magic,—by charms? As Satan is the author and inilictor of disease, deit, if he can gain a greater object by so d ing! Satan has many devices to catch me

means to accomplish that purpose. We wrought-just such cures and miracles as have often said-and we meant it, if we ever | " take place under mesmeric power" in our days-and leave him to his own conclusions as to the character of the operator. (See Luke 8: 19, 23.) Had John been as expert at discerning "Satan's devices to catch men," as this writer thinks himself, would he not have replied, "Satan is the author of diseases, and may be not, when it suits his purpose, withdraw the infliction?" or, in the very words of the (im) pious Jews of that day : " He casteth out devils through is, the more effectual it is as an instrument Beelzebub-the prince of devils !" So preof good. At the same time, we are not one cisely do the religionists of our day follow sive attraction, is, in principle and sub- me to be more loving, more child-like, and in the footsteps of those whom they call the stance, the essential thing which holds the therefore more Christ-like. Then shall I be

Probably this writer would esteem those our whole spiritual being yearns with an maxims of Jesus, "An evil tree cannot bring ciple which is substantive, though invisible, own soul. Then ye pure scraphic ones can forth good fruit," and "The works that I do bear witness of me," very dangerous ones to be adopted in this age. It is very evident he gave utterance to such faulty precepts!

There is one redeeming feature, however, in this quotation-one indication of progress. The author considers "Satan" to be the "author and inflictor of disease, derangement and death." Pious people have been stance, must be composed of ultimate par- sion's tears, are more potent in reclaiming taught, for many years, that "the Lord" was the author of all such inflictions—that and their size is actually smaller than the find it in our power to use. These fall like they were "mysterious dispensations of Providence," which must be endured with very plain to be seen, that the finer can be soul. But mercy's tear never pleads in vain. becoming resignation and patience. It is contained in, or pass through the coarser, Beautiful tear, thou art only a little thing, very gratifying to learn that the Deity is to but that the coarser cannot pass through the but beautiful, because of thy simplicity be hereafter relieved from the responsibility finer. Thus water, being much finer in its strong, from thy very weakness. Who can of many hard things which have been alleged globules than the substance of a sponge, is deny mercy when thou pleadest? or deny against Him, and it is to be hoped that re- readily absorbed by the latter. So, also, thy power? Thy home is in the heart, and ligious people generally, and our Adventist salt, being much finer in its atoms than wa- when the heart feels most deeply, then dost friends in particular, will come to have a ter, is readily held in solution by it. But thou fall most freely—thou sublime and efhas so long prevailed.

Where will it stop !

That the Spiritual movement will by and by come to an end, many disbelievers either do, or affect to, believe. Their faith in this negation is worth about as much, however, as anything else of like character, and doubtless springs simply and only from their strong desire to have it so. They are hereby informed that they cannot be gratified, for Spiritualism has an end in view, of which they little dream, indeed, but which as surely determines its constant progress and its ultimate triumph, as the triumph and the progress of any movement, or any principle under the whole heavens, was ever insured. That end is an entirely NEW CREATION ON THIS GLOBE. First, a new Spiritual creation, and then, as properly and legitimately growing out of this, a new material creation. The earth and man are not yet finished. Both are yet to be unfolded and perfected mind. Spiritualism, as we see it, will not sick, and the amusements it sometimes seems to afford to mere " curiosity seekers." No. no; it is utterly unworthy of the subject to rest here-to go no farther-to be content with these comparatively inferior ends. Its great aim always has been and still is, the entire emancipation of man and woman-the complete elevation of Humanity. With nothing less than this will it be contentwith nothing less will it finish its work.

It has been given us to see, somewhat, the principles, the prophecies, and the sure tendencies of the movement; and though its speed may be slow, as men count slowness, because of the immensity of the movement itself, yet the surety is, in just the proper time, to bring about an end in human conditions, as far superior to the present state of things, as Heaven is superior to Hell! This is our own clear sight-the deepest and single conviction of our heart, and the consideration above all others, that inspires us to labor on still, through evil report and through good report. And thus may it ever be ours to labor.

They Give us Nothing New.

It has been asserted over and over again, not only by the New York Tribune, - which cannot even allude to Spiritualism without using some opprobrious epithet, as " Ghostseeing," and the like,-but by numerous other journals both secular and religious, as also by numerous lecturers against Spiritualism, that the "Spirits have not communicated one new idea, or revealed one new principle." This, however, is simply a mistake of those who make such assertions. Presuming that they are as fully in the secret of Spiritualism as anybody else, though they get what they think they know, only at second or third hand, or it may be even more the clive branch of peace? Has Christ said long to be treasured in the heart. remotely, they come forth in their egotism, and make assertions as unwarrantable in truth, as they seem anxious to appear allknowing on this important subject.

But have the Spirits given us any new ideas or principles! We answer yes-and many. In the present article, however, we shall be content to confine ourself to a single thought, and that is contained in this question, WHY IS GLASS AN INSULATOR? Can the schools tell why ! Do the books contain the answer! Not at all. We have conversed much with scientific men, on this and kindred subjects; we have read and studied the books on science, but we have never yet found the man or the book that could give, or that pretended to give the reason why glass was an insulator. That it is an insulator, they know very well, and they teach far, very well. But why it should be an in- disposed to look upon the weak side of a persulator, has been thought by them, too much son's character, especially those who per-

the rationale of the idea.

Satan's devices " in these last days, when substances than in others. In glass, it has repose. a specific degree of fineness, as compared To all whose eyes may fall upon these lines, with all other classes of substances. And I would say, If we would be loved, we must now, for the sake of convenience, in illustra- be loving, if we would have mercy shown tion, we will call this principle in glass, to us, we must be merciful. Let us also ether. This ether, being material sub- ever remember that kind words, compasticles or atoms, however small they may be; the erring, than all the hard words we may ultimate particles of electricity. Now, it is adamant upon the crushed and sensitive better opinion of their Father in Heaven than the water cannot contain the sponge, nor fectual tear. Once more I will add, Let us the salt the water. So also is it wish ether who love the angels, and the angel world, be and electricity. The latter being much just and kind to all. Let us breathe a spirit coarser, or its globules much larger than of peace and love upon all who may come those of ether, and the latter being the con- within our sphere. Then, perchance, we stantly contained substance, which infiltrates | may hear the -voice of Jesus breaking from and binds all the visible particles of the glass | the watch-tower, saying, "Blessed are ye." together, electricity cannot, of course, pass through it. Magnetism can and does pass HOPEDALE. through it. So does light. And this fact proves that the particles of magnetism, as those also of light, are finer than those of electricity; else they could not pass, while electricity is left behind.

The question, then, is answered, and this is the reason: ELECTRICITY IS COMPOSED OF LARGER GLOBULES THAN THOSE OF THE ETHER ELECTRICITY. The reason to us, is plain And while we get the idea at the suggestion beyond even the dreams of the greatest of Spirits, we accept it only on the ground dreamer, and the imagination of the keenest of its own rationality, which is so plainly of spirits: Why does Light travel with GREATER VELOCITY THAN ELECTRICITY! H.

"Blessed are the Peace-Makers."

Yes, blessed, thrice blessed are they who throb with anguish and despair! Oh! who ent; and a goodly number were there. kind words, and reverse many an opinion which we had too hastily formed.

I have often asked myself the question,

whether Spiritualists-those who profess to hold converse with Spirits of the higher life -who have high and holy communion with the sublime truth of Spirit communion? Let when we retired. each Spiritualist ask him or herself the quesunto us, Blessed are ye, for ye are peacehas been planted in your souls ! Cherish, cherish it with tender care. Water it with affection's dew, and let mercy's tear often known linesfall upon it. We need, and oh, how much we need to watch and guard our own hearts. It is with our own we have to do. But as the singing was concerned; and we were ina general thing, mankind have more to do timalely acquainted with a most estimable with their neighbors' hearts than their own. | person of the name mentioned, who once re-And I fear it is much the same with Spiritusided in Millbury, and was there a member takes are made we cheerfully correct them alists. We are so anxious to detect faults of a choir of singers under my direction. in others, that we seem to have but little too censorious; we exercise too little charity towards those who may conscienciously difand act upon that fact extensively; and so fer from us, And I think we are too much of an enigma to be solved this side of the chance may differ from us, and see not as ow that the paper is fairly before the pub- the great magnetizer of Judea, he would not and still is, by the ordinary modes of investi- and were they as much disposed to bring interest.

we decline any other but that of the present lie, and in the way to live, that we still need probably have been satisfied with the answer gation. But Spiritualism gives us a new our faults to light, and as little disposed to and altogether extraordinary mode of getting palliate the wrong which we often do, how at the solution of this and kindred questions. should we look upon them, and what would Without, however, tarrying here to delineate be the effect which this course would prooften rebuke us, but their rebukes end in When it is said that glass is an insulator, blessings. And we, perhaps, have felt an everybody understands that all that is in- angel's tear, mingling with the gentle words tended is, that it is so only to electricity. It of forgiveness, which have in dulcet tones, is not an insulator to magnetism, for a mag- been whispered in our ears. They speak net will instantly show its power on steel peace to the troubled soul. They pour balm filings, and the like, through a plate of upon the wounded spirit, and soothe the glass. The glass, therefore, forms no ob- crushed, lacerated and bleeding heart. Ye struction to magnetism, while-so far as is loving angel ministers, that so often come to known-it perfectly obstructs the passage of me, when morning is bright as midday, but electricity. Light also passes readily through | more especially in the still hush of night, glass. Now, why is this? The thought sug- breathe upon my soul your all-absorbing gested by the Philosophers of the Higher love. O let a peace branch from your shady Life, is the following: What is called cohe- bowers fall upon my restless spirit. Help aggregate and visible atoms of a thing to- less disposed to censure others. I shall be gether. Take that principle away-a prin- better prepared to guard the avenues to my as well as in active condition, and the atoms come to my heart and not be repelled. Atare disintegrated—the thing is no longer a tract me, O! attract me to your own genial thing-it is dissolved. Now, this principle clime. And when I am safely enfolded in that Jesus did "not consider the extent of of cohesive attraction is much finer in some your loving arms, my restless spirit can find

Spiritualism in Berkshire Co.

PITISFIELD, Dec. 3, 1854. Messrs. Hewitt and Newton: - The cause of Spiritualism is making gradual and steady progress, even here, among the hills and dales of Berkshire. We have had a medium WHICH GLASS EMBODIES. THE LARGER CANNOT | year, who is very highly developed, and PASS THROUGH THE INTERSTICES OF THE SMALL- through whom many persons have received risen here. Our people seem to be buried ER. THEREFORE GLASS IS AN INSULATOR TO the most overwhelming proofs of the presence of spirit-friends. He is now spending a and sufficient. To all who think, it must be short season at a quiet retreat in Stockbridge, conclusive, we are fully inclined to believe. near a village called Glendale, where there are some four or five families who are converts to the new philosophy-one of them evident, that it needs only to be stated, to who belonged to that class of persons termed region that you teach the truth. A good rest with its beautiful and sure demonstra- be seen and appreciated. At another time, Infidels. But the power of truth has over- medium could do a great amount of good ns of immortality, with its healing of the we shall have something to say about the come their doubts, and they are capable of here, as we have none of our own. There form of electrical and etherial particles, as receiving it understandingly, into honest those also of light. In the mean time, we hearts. Another is a family by the name of pressible, but such is the force of prejudice propound the following question, which we Clark. Mrs. C. has been developed as a shall endeavor to answer at the suggestion | psychometrical medium. She is capable of discovering and prescribing for disease, by examining the patient through a lock of hair, one see the way open to visit us ! and I know that she has given accurate descriptions of the maladies that "flesh is heir

A short time since, it was told them can pour balm upon the wounded spirit, and through Mr. M., the medium before menspeak peace to the troubled soul; who are | tioned, that, if they would make arrangeable to still the sea of passion, roll back the | ments, and serve themselves up for the occaangry tide, and cause the troubled waters to | sion, on Thanksgiving eve, the Spirits would become placid and serene. How much of give them a feast of rich things for the soul. restlessness, sorrow and deep anguish there | They accordingly made preparation, and inis in our world! How many hearts now vited the Spiritualists of Pittsfield to be pres-

will save these crushed and bleeding spirits, After partaking of the bountiful entertainand whisper to them words of peace! Could | ment furnished by our friends, we repaired | we see others as they see themselves, we to the house of Bro. Clark, formed our circle, should often pity, where we now censure made ourselves social by singing, and free and condemn. We should recall many un- conversational intercourse. The mediums became entranced, and spoke to us from the "superior state," in a manner which, for beauty of expression and depth of thought, I "made himself of no reputation," and yet have seldom heard surpassed. Questions | no marrever lived that equalled him in real, were discussed, displaying much ability, by the invisibles; and also messages to individangels that inhabit the supernal spheres, if uals, touching and tender, filling the soul efforts to make Spiritualism merely respectible, they are more gentle, kind and loving-are with confiding hope, such as the inhabitants while they seem to care but little about its disposed to be more charitable to those who of the superior life alone are capable of inmay differ from them, than those who pro- spiring in the hearts of mortals. Our enterfess not the beautiful theories, I may say | tainment continued until a very late hour, | changing their course.

The next day, we all dined together, when tion, Am I doing all I can in word, thought, Mr. M. became again entranced, and spoke deed, or action, to spread those soul-ele- at the table, after which, we returned to our which are held each week, when Spiritutlist vating truths which have been revealed to several places of abode, satisfied that our me, by Spirits of the higher life! Has the spirit-friends had given us more, even, than thought upon questions of vital interest. gentle white dove " borne to our hearts they had advertised. It was truly a season

One incident I should like to mention. makers! Have those beautiful ministering Just before the circle was convened, Mr. M. spirits who throng our pathway, said unto | became influenced by a spirit who called herus, Blessed, thrice blessed are ye, for we self Julia Goddard; grasped the hands of perceive that a peace branch from on high, myself and wife, saying that she tried to influence her, one day, while here at home, looking out at the window, to sing the well-

"When shall we three meet again," which thing had actually occurred, as far as

If you are not wearied with the length of time to attend to our own. I fear we are this article, and think the facts worth pub- the odd change in three cent stamps. This lishing in your valuable New Era, they are | will save them postage, and will be about as

> I am yours in the cause of human progress, SHELDON C. MOSES.

We would refer our readers to the article boundary line between the world of matter we see. Did the angels look upon us as by Bro. Charles Partridge on our outside their correspondence, seem to have forgosten. Had this writer lived in the days of Jesus, and the world of spirit. And so it has been, suspiciously as we look upon one another, this week. It possesses more than ordinary us clubs, as well as single subscribers?

Mistaken View.

A friend writes us as follows :-

Mr. NEWTON: Dear Sir: - Having lately seen a number of articles in the Era, condemning the institution of Marriage, will you have the goodness to inform me and the publie, through your paper, what the writers would have, or what they wish to substitute in its stead ?. It is not through a spirit of captiousness or opposition that I ask this favor, but solely for the sake of information. as I am entirely in the dark on the subject. Very truly yours,

We can only say to our friend, that if those who have written on the subject in our columns have not made their own ideas understood, we have litte hope of elucidating them, Perhaps, however, his difficulty may have grown out of a misunderstanding which we have feared might arise from the manner in which some have treated the question. We do not understand it to have been the design of any of these writers to condemn the institution of Marriage in itself, but rather the false notions which are prevalent respecting its nature, and the false unions (or rather non-unions,) which are prevalent under the legislative form. All are in favor of a true marriage-a marriage in spirit, and not in form only. But there seems to be some difference of opinion as to the best means by which this may be secured to the greatest extent. Some would have important modifications in the legal restrictions on the matter, by which it might be rendered more difficult to enter the legal relation, and more easy to leave it; while others conceive that legislation should have nothing to do with the affair at all-it being a matter of the affections, which human statutes cannot reach. The practical point of difference here, we we shall have obtained sufficient light upon the subject; and we hope that our friend and all our readers will do the same for them-

A Chance to do Good. PRESQUE ISLE, Aroostook Co. Me., Nov. 23, 1854.

Bro. Hewitt:-I am urged by a power within to express my pleasure on reading a communication in your issue of the 18th, signed "Joseph Cram." Especially were his practical suggestions, relative to lecturers, of the right stamp. We do need teachers "who shall go out into the "highways and hedges," to teach the glorious and light-giving principles of Spiritualism "to every creature." I write from one of the dark corners of the earth. The bright sun of the New Dispenamong us most of the time during the last sation, that seems to shed its beams with such splendor in other sections, has hardly in the moral darkness of popular creeds and religious superstitions. It is true there are a very few whose eyes are turned heavenward, but those have had no opportunies of instruction,-no teacher but their own reason. We need a teacher, one who shall be being composed almost wholly of individuals able to convince the pious skeptics in this are several of my acquaintances who are imand superstition, that they are afraid to permit our Spirit-friends to communicate, and so we remain in darkness. Will not some

I like your paper and its teachings. May Heaven bless your self-sacrificing labors. Yours for God and Truth,

JOSEPH B. HALL.

P. S. Should you know of any suitable person or medium who would like to come here on a mission for humanity-one so well developed as to be able to convince skeptics fully encased in the sectarian shell of utter disbelief, I will authorize you to offer them from me a brother's welcome and a brother's home, as long as good can be done by their J. B. H.

CHARACTER AND REPUTATION .- Some people seem to act as though reputation was everything and character nothing. Let them reverse the matter and they will be very much nearer right. Jesus of Nazareth, genuine character. Let these Spiriturlists mark this, who would expend their highest character. They will do themselves and the movement a far higher service by radically

Spiritualists' Conferences .- We beg leave to remind our friends of these Conferences as such meet together for the inverchange of

THE MANIFESTATIONS AT MESSES. KOONS' AND BARNARD'S .- We are requested to state that the question for discussion at the Spiritualists Conference at Chapman Hall, on Wednesday evening, Dec. 13th, will be the Manifestations at the Spirit-Rooms of Mr. Koons, in Ohio, and Mr. Barnard in this city. As these matters have recently been before the public, the discussion will be of more than usual interest.

Remittances.

Some persons send us \$1,00, some \$1,50, and some \$5,00-more or less. Whatever sum is sent we give credit for, and if misas soon as we find them out.

When persons send \$1,50, they can send well for us. And our friends will remember that the larger the sum they send, the more they aid and strengthen our efforts. Some of our friends send us clubs of from seven to ten, and so on, according to our published terms. Will others do what they can to get

The Model Home.

lowing communication through John M. wants, his conditions, his state of unfolding, Spear, medium, and forwarded to me, I suppose to be used as my judgment might dietate. At this particular juncture of the in the earth's bowels, or slight huts on the spiritual movement, I deem it wise that it earth's outer surface; but as he has emerged should be published. Perhaps those Spirit- from the lower conditions, he has required ualists who would be leaders, and who feel and constructed more and yet more neat, responsible for the respectability of Spiritu- economical, convenient and tasteful edifices. alism-who declare themselves spiritual so- Precisely in the ratio of his unfoldings will cialists in the parlor, but who in their pub- man perfect his places of habitation. lic addresses deny that Spiritualism tends to | 2dly. To constitute a home, man requires Socialism, will find encouragement in this that his habitation be erected where agreeapaper to be true to themselves and this holy cause, both in parlor and in public. Pervallies, waters, can be daily beheld—each haps too, the New York Tribune, which and all of which exert their varied, approfinds nothing new, will perceive that there priate, and beauteous influences on the eye, is something practical in spiritual communi- and the whole character of the beholder. cations; and that, too, on the most momen- 3dly. Within his habitation he needs dotous of subjects. Seeing the three leading mestic enjoyments, flowing from intimate editors of the Tribune have for years been association with a companion whose thoughts, avowed Socialists, it is to be hoped they will whose feelings, whose desires, whose age, thank God and take courage that Spiritual- whose aspirations, harmonize with his own, ism is getting up out of the "mire of mani- from the twain springing truly beautiful and festations and rappings," on to the solid perpetually unfolding offipring, cementing ground of practical beneficence. It is to be more closely the hearts of the twain, and be hoped that the Tribune will, at least, calling out their efforts and their affections keep its eyes open as to what may come of to improve and unfold the higher faculties of Spiritualism in the next twenty years. Yours, John Orvis.

making things clear to the mind which oth- ily supplied, and there is truly an unanxious, erwise might remain quite obscure. Thus beautiful, permanent home. In the more the fable of the fox and the swan may now unfolded lifes such homes are. That which be used for an illustrative purpose. The fox is in a higher life may and should be trans-invited the swan to dine, but his dishes mitted to a next succeeding lower life. Inwere so shallow that while the fox could terested deeply in the highest welfare of unfeast himself, the swan went away quite un- folding man on this earth, a desire is felt satisfied. But the swan resolved to invite that a Model Home may be here constructed. the fox also to dine, and she prepared quite They who come from the higher conditions, long-necked dishes into which she could loving deeply those who dwell on this earth, been quite out-witted. This fable teaches that certain things, certain locations, certain the high condition pictures and him in arriving at the high condition pictures. conditions may be quite well suited to one | When a Model Home has been constructclass, while another would be quite incon- ed, intelligent persons will come from vari-

ing, requiring new conditions, and yet great- purity, models of harmony, models of spiriter improvements. Dissatisfied with the uality; and there will be persons who will past, also uncomfortable in the present, he looks and earnestly longs for the future and light their torches from this model home, and the more progressed conditions. They who will kindle these fires from this flame, in difhave passed on to higher conditions and have wisely improved their time, their tal- It may now, for the first time, be unfolded ents, and their opportunities, have seen and that this spot is designed primarily for a have enjoyed greater advantages; some of Model Home, including in the scheme cerwhich they desire to unfold to the yet dwel- tain beneficent institutions which will be ler on this earth. Earnestly they have been particularized at a certain season. and continue to be employed in concocting | 3dly. Man wants general social intercourse and unfolding schemes which, when compre- usually, denominated society. It is not hended, will be received with deepest inter- enough that his individual and more domesest, and will be highly appreciated by great- tie wants are gratified, but he desires to hold ly advanced persons.

ature world, which model being inspected, ally, and spiritually unfolded, that he may will meet the approval of sincere and ear. enjoy the satisfaction which come of impartnest inquirers. It is not designed to make ing and receiving instructions.

onslaughts on the fox with his shallow vessel. The family relation may be considered the nor to frighten the swan with her long- the first grand circle, and what is called sonecked dish; but it is designed to unfold a ciety may constitute the second, and thus better condition, so that the fox and the the individual's domestic and societary wants swan may both be suited and live harmoni- are gratified, forming a grand, harmonious, ously together. These somewhat discursive beauteous whole.

observations are presented at this favorable A picture of society will now be drawn, moment as an introduction to a somewhat and when man truly becomes a component elaborate paper on the wants of man. Few, part of such society, in connection with the if any subjects can be presented so fraught domestic relations, and the individual wants

THE WANTS OF MAN.

It may be premised that the word wants and the word needs will in this paper be used interchangeably, bearing, it is intended, the same general meaning. In introducing a subject so vast, it is deemed essential that there should be a broad view taken of the various nations on this earth. Able as persons are who have passed to higher conditions, to inspect the condition or conditions of man in various parts of this earth, they tion of the beautiful, the lofty, and the subare able to present in a concise form all the lime. essential wants or needs of man; meaning in this paper by man, the inhabitants of this earth, of whatever sex, clime or color.

First, Man needs a substantial material or mineral basis on which he can quietly and securely stand. Without such a basis, want staring a portion of earth's inhabitants in delight in cultivating, in receiving and imtheir faces, there will be not only irregulariities and uneasiness; but as it were, one class parting useful knowledge. will devour the other. Thus has it been in the past; thus it is in the present, and thus it will be in the future, until man's material wants are generously met. The starving soldier kills his neighbor to obtain a trifling monthly pittance. He could not be engaged in wholesale slaughter could his wants otherwise be met. The highwayman comes forth under night's sable curtain and plunges his dagger in the heart of his victim, because he wants. Otherwise, kindness may dwell in his breast; but food he must have The cunning trader defrauds his neighbor to supply his individual and family wants. Interiorly he sometimes loathes himself, but his wants, he says, must be supplied. Thus throughout all the ramifications of society, so desirable, persons come from the higher ent to gratify his needs. The first great, thought may ripen into action, and that grand progressive movement should be in this direction-to supply to man a mineral or material basis. Without this, progress- a model, to show man that the things which permanent roots.

Secondly, Man wants a permanent home. Much is conveyed to the greatly unfolded mind in the word Home. Few, if any words in any form of language call forth more pleasant associations than the word home. ly gave two lectures in this beautiful city to beauty which the Spiritually opened vision Without a home, man is a cheerless and good audiences. The Rev. Mr. Drew, a sort | will recognize and feast upon. The book is comparatively a friendless wanderer, having of renegade Methodist preacher from Wisno abiding place, no home to which he is at- consin, had recently lectured there against tracted, on which his higher affections are Spiritualism. But the people wished to hear fixed, he becomes an insulated, unwelcomed, the other side. So we told them a part of restless, dissatisfied being. On this branch the story of Spiritualism. of this paper, of the wants of man, an effort will be made to present to the intelligent mind a picture of home-a sweet, attractive, qui the Melodeon, is necessarily put over to next will doubtless be an occasion of much interet, happy home.

1st. There must be constructed a conven-MESSES, EDITORS :- I send you the fol- ient and a tasteful building, suited to his

their offspring.

These several particulars, constituting a home, supplied with a permanent material Fables are frequently useful as instructors, basis, so that all essential wants may be eas-

ous directions who will in their persons be Man, like the rose, is perpetually unfold- individual models of intelligence, models of

intercourse with persons who may be scien-There must be a model, as it were, a min- tifically, philanthropically, religiously, mor-

justly called A MAN. On drawing a picture of society, several particulars will be presented prominently in the fore-ground

1st. There must be in society a just sexual balance; each of the sexes enjoying his or her rights, following his or her attractions to highest possible extent.

2dly There should be a very high, moral general standard of thought, of feeling, of speech and of act. 3dly There should be a high apprecia-

4thly. There should be a high and very greatly cultivated spiritual, or aspirational

5thly. There should be a highly, and very broadly cultivated philanthrophy.

6thly. There should be found greatest

7thly. There should be cultivated a congrand preparation for the lifes which are yet to be.

Refers to Capt. Oliver Bacon, Ebenezer Dow. George W. Allen, and Gideon Chellis of Woburn Centre; John Howlett, of Saugus, and others.

A society where these seven particulars are enjoyed-constantly, richly, sweetly, pleasantly, harmoniously cultivated, would e among the greatest sources of felicity, which man could be favored with on this earth at its present condition of unfolding To each and all of these is man capable of arriving during this present current century Fifty years from this time will unfold sci ence, philanthrophy, morals, spirituality,

action may bring the greatly to be desired tion of the Spiritual origin of its contents, results. The first great work is to construct ive efforts will take but slight and quite unbrought forth. There must be the conceptional state, the gestational condition, and | beautiful conceptions of the spirit-life, and

The notice of Warren Chase's lectures at

Psychometrical Delineation of Charles Main. BY R. P. WILSON.

This gentleman has large activity of body, and is capable of enduring much physical labor. His temperaments are vital and magnetothers. He is very sympathetic and impressive,-feels and imparts influence very rapidly. He has large benevolent feelings; and being sympathetic, would be of great use as an instrument of healing the sick. His amspiritual development, and deep religious purity of motive and action. His nature is full of the milk of human kindness; he would restore the sick, and free the oppressed.—

This repulses for the milk of human kindness; he would restore the sick, and free the oppressed.—

This repulses for the milk of human kindness; he would restore the sick, and free the oppressed.—

This repulses for the milk of human kindness; he would restore the sick, and free the oppressed.— This gentleman has good mechanical powers -can construct well, and will give a superior polish to all his work. He loves to contemplate the works of nature, for thereby his thoughts are directed to the Great Artist and Constructor of all things. His power of self-government is very great,—will control and direct his feelings and impulses in such a manner as not to infringe on the rights of manner as not to infringe on the rights of others. He is intuitive in his nature, and comes to all conclusions by asking the deand feelings are very strong. In this respect | plying soon. he has the simplicity of a child and the tenderness of a loving woman. His friendship is firm and lasting-his sphere is refining, gentle and attracting.

NEW PUBLICATIONS. The Distance Design of History and Civilization.

By the Rev. James Smith, M. A. London,
Chapman & Hall, 193, Piccadilly. 1854.

This is a masterly work of 644 pages. It is masterly, not simply in its size, but in its ideas, in its breadth of thought, in its interpretation of Human History—in short, in its conception and portrayal of the mission of cach nation and class in the enactment of the great Drama of Humanity. According to this "Divine Drama," cach nation, class, or peo-"Divine Drama," each nation, class, or people, in all countries, and in all times, has been playing its part on the great stage of Humanity's life, in perfect accordance with fixed laws, or fated nature. The great idea of Destiny is here carried out to its ultimate, and made practical on a grand and significant scale. A most comprehensive philosophy runs through the whole volume, and is well sustained to the last. By its simple touch, all questions of an intrinsic and puzzling nature, are instantly resolved, and the reader soon becomes possessed with such a unique philosophic clairvoyance, as to make the whole field of the world's experience, not whole field of the world all questions of an intrinsic and puzzling naonly transparent, but also to appear in alto- Mass. gether a new and much more levely light than has heretofore characterized the dreamy, one-sided, and therefore, short-sighted speculations of the materialists. It is the first dollars a year, in advance, by Fowlers and Wells, treatise that we have ever seen, that has New York. come anywhere near suggesting a philosophy that will, according to our estimate, reconcile the radical differences of human thought; and therefore make harmonies of antagonisms, in so far as it may be legitimately desirable to produce such result. For this reason, above all others, we hail the book with much pleasure, and bespeak for it an extensive circulation and a thorough reading. It is, perhaps, needless for us to say that the author, who will be recognized by most of our readers as our former " London Correspondent," is a thorough and understanding Spiritualist, though somewhat peculiar, perhaps, in some of his views.

The Tables Turned: A Brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan. Price

away from the love and perception of just argument, searching criticism and a truly genial philosophy. It seems that Dr. Butago, in his own pulpit, on "Modern Necromancy," which, of course, means, in common pulpit parlance, Spiritualism, or as some sneeringly term it, "Spirit-Rappings." To this discourse, the work under notice, is an able and most successful review. Our readers will be pleased and profited by it. H.

THE LILY-WREATH of Spiritual communications; received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. Adams. By A. B. Child, M. D. New York: Partridge & Brittan: Boston, Crosby Nichola & Co.

This is the work from which several extracts have been presented in previous numbers of the Ena. From those, the reader will judge something of its character. It does not undertake to argue at all the quesleaving the evidence on that point to be furnished solely by the angelic beauty and purifurnish the reader with many interesting and of the office and influence of guardian spirits over mortals, As a literary production, it SPIRITUALISM IN NASHUA, N.H. -- We recent- is not without blemishes; yet it has gems of elegantly got up, and will form a very attractive gift book for Spiritualists.

> FESTIVAL AT CHAPMAN HALL .- As will be seen by advertisement elsewhere, a social gathering of Spiritualists is to take place at the above Hall on Thursday evening. It est and enjoyment.

A Wonderful Spirit - Picture. — Some months ago, we published the singular fact that the likness of a certain well-known, though not very publicly known Spiritualist, a clergyman of this city, was suddenly found impressed on a piece of painted floor-cloth under a stove, at Mr. Snyder's, at Green Point, where the gentleman was in the habit ic, imparting a great amount of influence of a healthful nature when coming in contact with stated, the likeness of a negro was also imparting the stated of attending spiritual circles. As we then stated, the likeness of a negro was also imparting the stated of attending spiritual circles. pressed in a kneeling posture by the side of the clergyman, and that the latter was sig-nificantly pointing him up to heaven. The gentleman exhibited this picture at the Telegraph Office Conference, on Tuesday evening of last week, and stated a fact concerning in bition seems almost wholly to be directed to- which we deem so wonderful as to deserve wards the good of others. He has a large special record. It is, that the picture, which ordinarily is dark and somewhat indistinct in its features, will, when placed in the hands feelings. Hence he would labor to over-come the discords of others, by imparting a nated and sometimes so remarkably as to spiritual magnetism to those with whom he exhibit even the color of the eyes! This came in contact. His great delight consists in doing good to others. His mind is free, and his will is independent. He feels that the bonds of prejudice can no more surround | cerning it. In our first account of the picture, him, or direct his steps; yet he strongly feels | we stated that while being examined by the the importance of strict moral integrity, and curious shortly after its first discovery, it sud-

DECEMBER

Special Notices.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Co-partnership existing between HENRY F. GARDNER, of Boston, and John Orvis, of Roxbury, is by mutual consent this day dissolved. All per-

Fountain House, Boston, Dec. 4th, 1854. comes to all conclusions by asking the de-cision of his own wisdom. His social nature dated with board at the Fountain House, by ap-

> REGULAR MEETINGS IN BOSTON. Sunday meetings at the Meledeon, afternoons and evenings at the usual hours.
>
> Conference meetings on Wednesday evenings, at the Hall in Chapman Place, and at Harmony Hall,

1. S. LOVELAND will speak in Wells' Hall, Lewell, Mass., on Sunday, Dec. 17th, and S. C. Hawitt will supply his place in Charlestown.

SPIRITUALISTS' FESTIVAL.

A Spiritualists' Festival will be held at Chap-man Hall, School street, on Thursday evening,

LIST OF LECTURERS.

The following persons are now prepared to lec-ture on the subject of Spiritnalism wherever and whenever their services may be desirable and circuwhenever their services may be destrable and circustances permit. They may be addressed at this office, No 15 Franklin st., Boston, Mass.

J. S. Lovelland.

A. E. Newton,

R. P. Wilson,

S. C. Hewitt.

J. H. FOWLER. John Onvis.

THE DIAL ALPHABET.

LIFE ILLUSTRATED; a new first-class Family Newspaper, devoted to News, Literature, Science, and the Arts; to Entertainment, Improve-ment, and Progress. Published weekly at two

THE AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOUR-

THE WATER CURE JOURNAL: devoted to he buyer. Physiology, Hydropathy, and the Laws of Health; with Engravings illustrating the Human System. It is, emphatically a guide to health and longeviy. One dollar a year, in advance.
Please address FOWLERS & WELLS, 308 Broadway, New York, or 142 Washington Street, Bos-

Advertisements.

CHARLES MAIN, CLAIRVOYANT and Heating Medium, No. 5, Hayward Place, Boston. Office hours from 10 A. M to 3 P. M. 10tf

TO THE SUFFERING. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

No one can read this pamphlet of 63 pages, and not be fully persuaded that Bro. Brittan has fairly "Turned the Tables" on this Rev. Dr. of Divinity, i. c., unless such a one has both his head and heart "turned" entirely in the least and heart "turned" entirely the remedial virtues of the magnetic machine, the remedial virtues of the magnetic machine, water, etc., and has been very successful in the treatment of rheumatism, fevers, and inflamatory diseases generally.

HARMONY HALL RE-OPENED. This well known resort of Spiritualists is now open as a Reading Room, Book Store and Circulating Library
The room will be open each day from 9 o'clock
A. M. to 6 P. M.

Perahametric, and Medical

Also Clairvoyant, Paychometric, and Medical examinations made during any of the above hours.

J. S. LOVELAND. Dec. 10. 1854. GEORGE ATKINS.

MEDICAL NOTICE. M RS. H. Jenness, a amperior Clairvoyant for Medical examinations and prescriptions, may be consulted at Harmony Hall every day from 1 to 5 P. M. Special attention given to Chronic diseases. Boston, Dec. 10, 1854.

A. B. CHILD, N. D., DENTIST;

15 TREMONT ROW, BOSTON.

HEALING OINTMENT. PREPARED true to directions received from the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, the Spirit Land. It will be useful for Burns, Scalds, Cuts, and all external injuries, also for Chapped Hands, Chilblains, and all Humors and Skin Diseases It is cooling, soothing, and removes inflammation; exciting healthy action on diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA.

RS. W. R. HAYDEN, having postponed the return to England for the present, has then rooms at No. 5 Hayward Place, near the dams House, and will be happy to wait upon hose who may desire to investigate the subject of Spiritualism.

Hours at home, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M. Public Circles only in the

ening.
Private scances \$1 each person; public, 50 ets.

A. C. STILES, M. D. PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, East Bridge-port, Conn. Dealer in Drugs and Medicines, Perfumery and Fancy Articles. The sick attended at all hours of day or night. No mineral poison

Dr. S, has become developed as a Clairvoyant Medium, and can perfectly describe the locale of disease, also the feelings experienced by the patient. Letters post paid, strictly attended to. Consultation fee, \$1.

GREAT STOCK OF Fall and Winter Clothing,

Manufactured expressly for THE NEW ENGLAND TRADE, Comprising every variety of style and quality adapted the tastes and wants of all classes of customers.

Also, it very Extensive Assortment of GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING GOODS,

WINTER UNDER GARMENTS, &c., &c. Together with the Largest Stock and Greatest Variety of

YOUTHS' AND LITTLE CHILDREN'S CLOTHING,
To be found in this or any other city, all of which are offered upon the most favorable terms, at wholesale and retail.

OAK HALL, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36 & 38, NORTH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BATHING ROOMS.

M EDICATED, Sciphur, Icdine, and plain va-por Baths; warm, cold, and shower baths; administered from S A. M. to 10 P. M., at 233 Washington street, rear of Mariboro' Hotel. Stf C. BLODGETT.

W ILLIAM TEBB, Phonographic Teacher, Providence, R. I., continues to give lessons through the Mail on Phonography, enabling every one to report the Spiritnal communications with the utmost case and correctness. Terms for a course of twelve lessons, with answers to all questions and full experiences. ries and full explanatory corrections to all exer-

AN ELEGANT GIFT BOOK

SPIRITUALISTS AND FRIENDS OF TRUTH. Will be published on or about the 15th of Dec., THE LILY WREATH

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICATIONS, Received chiefly through the mediumship of Mrs. J. S. ADAMS,

By A. B. CHILDS, M. D. THOSE who have rend the manuscripts of this work, pronounce it unsurpassed in purity and elegance of diction, in beauty and simplicity of style. and in its correct and attractive presentation of

THE LILY WREATH will be printed in a superi or manner, equal to that of the finest annuals, bound in rich and durable binding, and in every way made in typographical and mechanical ap-pearance, in keeping with the intrinsic value of its

Dealers and others can address
PARTRIDGE & BRITTAN, New York,
7tf BELA MARSH, Boston.

LIDA'S TALES OF A RURAL HOME. Here is a series of books for the young, of the very first order. They are full of good moral sentiment, written in a chaste, pleasing style, and well adapted to children. Lida understands young human nature, and has done abundantly well, in this series, to meet its mental wants. Success to Lida's Tales, for they are full of Spiritualism—therefore full of truth. All our readers who have children, and wish to put the best books into their hands, should send 36 cents, in postage stamps, or other currency, (postage paid,) to Emily Gay, Hopedale, Milford, Mass., and she will return them the whole series of Tales, (8 books in all.) pre-paying postage on them—so that 36 cents is all they cost

ECLECTICISM,

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AFFLICTED. DR J. T. PATERSON baving had considerable experience as a Medium, clairvoyant and psychometric, which, of course, has led to a thorough analytical and scientific investigation of ough analytical and scientific investigation of those and other forms of medical treatment, makes examinations as usual from 9 A. M., to 2 P. M., and adopts Eclecticism as a rule of prac-tice. Office 25 Winter street, Boston. Dr. P. lectures by engagement on Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Health, and Human Physiology. 6tf

KNOW THYSELF.

SELF-KNOWLEDGE is of more importance than any other, because it is the index to the vast volume of wisdom and knowledge which exists in other minds, and in the external world around us. You can obtain this knowledge of your character and capabilities through the seigness of Paraborness Having located myself for cence of Psychometry. Having located myself for the present in Boston, I am prepared to give psy-chometrical readings at my room at the Fountain House, corner of Beach street and Harrison Avenue, by the autograph enclosed in an envelope. Terms, \$1,00. Address R. P. WILSON, Boston,

N. B. Persons desiring their ideal of the conjugal relation, in mental and spiritual adaptations, will please make it known.

M RS. METTLER'S RESTORATIVE SYRUP though not a universal panacea, is one of the most efficacious remedies for all those diseases which originate in an impure state of the blood, derangement of the secretions, and billous ob-structions. Those who are troubled with unequal circulation, siek and nervous headache, inactivity of the liver, constipation of the bowels, and irritation of the mucous membrane, together with their various sympathetic effects, will find this ayrup invaluable. Also constantly on hand MRS. MET-TLER'S CELEBRATED DYSENTERY CORDITAL A new supply of her CHOLERA ELIXIR

FEDERHEN & CO, 9 and 13, Court street, Boston, agents for New England, to whom all orders must be addressed.

DR. CUTTER'S PSYCHOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL OFFICE,

No. 202 Washington S., Boston, Corner of Bedford St., Room No. 4, over J. T. Brown's Drug Store.

A NEW and valuable remedy for Schorula, recently discovered by a Clairvoyant, is now ready and for sale at the above office.

WILLIAM D. EMERSON, The Medium Clairvoyant, or Seer, will attend to the examination of the Sick, as above. Office hours, from 9 to 12 A.M., and 2 to 5 PM.

diseased surfaces, and removing pain. Prepared by William E. Rice; for sale by Bela Marsh, 15
Franklin street, Boston. Price 25 cents per box.

A DIN BALLOU'S NEW WORK ON SO-CIALISM, 650 pages large cetavo. Price \$1.75. Just published and for sale by Bela Marsh, 15 Franklin street.

HEALING MEDIUM.

BR. T. H. PINKERTON.

Office Nouri, from 8 to 11 A.M., daily. [is3m0]

THE NEW ERA.

The Third Volume of this Journal has now commenced. It will still be the advocate of SPIRITUALISM in its broadest, most comprehensive, and most tolerant sense, according to the best understanding and conviction of its Editor and Proprietor, who, while he recognizes his own proper individual responsibility to the Public for what he may utter through its columns, and for the general character and tone of the paper, at the same time wishes it to be distinctly understood that he is not responsible for many individual convictions and statements he may feel free to publish from others, in accordance with the obviously just demands of a truly FREE PAPER.

He also wishes it to be distinctly understood, that no subscriber, writer, or reader of this journal will be considered as committed to its principlez, views, and measures, any farther than he voluntarily and willingly commits himself, independently of his subscription or his reading. He wishes it to be constantly borne in mind that this is the Age or Free Thought, and of individual Responsibility; and that in connection with what for the time being is, perhaps, somewhat peculiarly denominated Spiritualism, the Ena will be, as it ever has been, the uncompromising advocate of free thought,-and the free expression of thought, -for in that way only, as one essential element of advancement, can any true progress be made.

THE ERA will still be the vehicle of the prominent Facts of the Sipritual Movement, of the various phases of its Philosophy, and of such suggestions of a PRACTICAL nature as may with justice and propriety come within its own province to present and discuss. In short, while it will ever and earnestly strive to be true to its own convictions, it will as truly try to do its whole duty to

The New Volume begins with entire New Type and a New HEAD,-and will contain from week to week about one third more reading matter than it ever has before. And yet for this, among other additions to its expenses, there will be no addition to the price of the paper. Thankful for the past efforts of its many friends in its behalf, it may be said the Ena still needs, desires, and con-FIDENTLY EXPECTS the continuance of those efforts in the future, that it may not only be enabled to live, but to appear from week to week in the most attractive garb of Truth itself, and thereby exert an influence for good which otherwise it would be

greatly incapable of doing. Tenus: Single Copy for one year \$150.
Seven Copies \$500
Ten ' \$1200
One Copy Eight Months \$100
Single Numbers 3 ets.
Always in Advance.
Address: "New Era," No. 15 Franklin st.,

Boston, Mass.

To the Necespaper and Periodical Press.—Any paper giving the substance of the above (including terms, of course) in its editorial columns, and sending a marked copy to this office, shall be entitled to the current vol. entire, either with or without an exchange. TO THE AFFLICTED.

CHARLES C. YORK, Healing and Clairvoy-ant Medium. You can receive an examination and prescription by sending your name, age, and place of residence. Price \$2,00, post paid. Ad-dress C. C. York, Caremont, N. H.

A. KELLY PEASE. PSYCHOMETRIC AND SPEAKING MEDIUM,

LOWELL, MASS. PSYCHOMETRIC examinations made in regard to health or character for \$1 each.

Mr. P. will lecture on Spiritualism in the natural or trance state, upon reasonable terms. Picase address as above.

Wonderful Discovery.

Wonderful Discovery.

THE NERVE SOUTHING VITAL FLUIDS; prepared expressly by Spirit direction
through Mrs. E. J. Fuenca, Medium, Pittsburg,
Pa. These Medicines are purely vegetable, containing nothing injurious to the system, and are a
certain cure for all Nervous Diseases, as St. Vitus' Dance, Tie Doloreux, Neuralgia, Rheumatism in all its varied forms, Locked Jaw, Epitepsy
or Falling Sickness, Palsy, Nervous and Sick
Headache, Dyspepsia, Diseases of the Kidneys
and Liver, Diarrhea, Irregularities of the female
system, Tetter and all Cutaneous Diseases, Chills
and Fever, Cramp, Cholera Morbus, Cholera,
Quinsy, Croup, Influenza, Bronehitis, and all
Acute Pains and Nervous Diseases with which the Acute Pains and Nervous Diseases with which the human family are afflicted, and which for ages have baffled the skill of the learned. These Fluids have not failed to give relief in any of the above cases where they have been fairly tested, and we have now a number of living witnesses to whom we can refer.

For further particulars address T. Culbertson,

Agent, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sold by H. F. Gardner, M. D., General Agent for Boston and vicinity, 654 Washington at; B. Wood, No. 391 Broadway, New York; Federhen & Co., No. 9 Court street, Boston; W. M. Laning, No. 276 Baltimore at., Baltimore; Henry Stagg, No. 43 Main st., St. Louis.

Mrs. French will continue to make clairvoyant examinations. Examination and prescription when the parties are present, \$5; if absent, \$10. No charge when parties have not the means to pay.

PUTNAM'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Putnam's Monthly consists entirely of Original articles by eminent American writers. It is in-

tended to combine the more various and amusing characteristics of a popular Magazine with the higher and graver qualities of a Quarterly Review, aiming at the highest order of excellence in each department. Its pages will be devoted to the interests of Literature, Science, and Art, in their best and pleasurated according to the control of the contro their best and pleasantest aspects. An elevated national spirit—American and independent—yet discriminating and just, will be cultivated as a leading principle of the work. When its articles require pictorial illustrations, they will occasionally be given.

ally be given.

Terms —\$3 per annum, or 25 cents a number. The postage to any distance does not exceed nine cents per quarter. Clubs of six, Postmasters, and Clergymen will be supplied at \$2. The work will be sent free of postage on receipt of \$3 promptly in advance.

HARPERS' MAGAZINE.

Each number of the Magazine will contain 144 octave pages, in double columns, each year, thus comprising nearly two thousand pages of the choicest Miscellaneous Literature of the day. Every number will contain numerous Pictorial Il-lustrations, accurate Plates of the Fashions, a copious Chronicle of Current Events, and impartial notices of the important books of the month. The Volumes commence with the numbers for June and December; but subscriptions may commence

Terms.—The Magazine may be obtained of Booksellers, Periodical Agents, or from the Publishers, at Three Dellars a year, or turnty-five cents a number. The semi-annual Volumes, as completed, neatly bound in cloth, are sold at Two Dellars cach, and muslin covers are furnished to those who wish to have their back numbers uniformly bound,

at twenty-five cents each. Eight volumes are now ready, bound.

The Publishers will supply specimen numbers gratuitously to Agents and Postmasters, and will make liberal arrangements with them for circulational transfer ing the Magazine. They will also supply clubs of two persons at five dollars a year, or five persons at ten dollars. Clergymen supplied at two dollars a year. Numbers from the commencement are being reprinted, and will be entirely completed in a few weeks.

The Magazine weighs over seven and not over eight ounces. The postage upon each number, which must be paid quarterly in advance, is three cents.

Exchange Newspapers and Periodicals are re-pusted to direct to "Harper's Megazine, New

York."

The Publishers would give notice that they have no Agents for whose contracts they are responsible. Those ordering the Magazine from agents or Dealers must lock to them for the supply of the Work.

To thee, whose heart with mine conjoins To form a blissful one,-We've garnered our most precious hopes In that dear unison.

No wish upsprings within my heart But finds response in thine; The treasures of thy jeweled soul Reflect themselves in mine.

If grief its mighty shadow casts, The clouds will but disclose The great effulgence of that light Which softens all our woes.

From our delighted eyes The star of love, which beams for us, And crowns our Paradise.

Then through the varied walks of life Together we will rove. Rejoicing that the God of love Our destinies inwove;

And, with high aspirations filled, In faith we'll look above, Dwelling in peace,-nor ever doubt Our Heavenly Father's love. East Lexington, Nov. 25th.

> - de s de-From the Portland Eclecti OF ONE BELOVED.

The house is hushed in sleep;—I only hear
From yonder room the slumberers' even breath—
Only my eyes close not—yet with no fear
I linger here, alone with thee, oh, Death!

The one whom we have loved has passed along The valley of the shadow;—even now Faith hears the echo of her angel-song And sees the crown of light upon her brow.

Of grief or gloom on her fair brow has place, Death's loving angel, with his snowy wing, Has swept all pain and sorrow from her face.

Why call the valley dark? Is it that we Look on it through a veil of griof the while? It was not dark to her—it could not be When lighted by Our Father's loving smile!

Not dark to her; while those she held most dear Stood hopelessly, with tearful eyes cast down, Her lifted eyes, with faith undimned and clear

Their hearts are aching; hers will ache no

For she has crossed Death's ocean, chill and deep, To find a welcome on the other shore. As star-beams faint in morning light away, So softly have life's drooping wings been

And as I gaze, the pale lips seem to say,

Though motionless, "At peace with all the world."

I know that when around the lighted hearth, Ye gather, as the evening hours come on, Like a soft cloud between your hearts and mirth Will rise the memory of the absent one.

I know that ye will watch "the vacant chair,"
And gazing dimly through the gathering tears,
Will think of her, who from her station there
Looked love upon you for so many years.

But by that faith which is a joy to m Cheering me on the way of grief and ill, I know the one ye mourn so bitterly, Though all unseen, will be among you still.

Unseen-yet will she comfort you and bless; Her gentle spirit, to its mission true, Will love and cheer and guide you none the less, Because her form is hidden from your view.

Let this sweet solace with your grieving blend,
And give your aching bosoms hope and peace—
Though ye have lost your dearest earthly friend,
Lo, ye have gained an angel in her place! Night, Nov. 15th-16th, 1854.

THE SPIRIT OF DEATH AND THE ANGELS.

THE ANGELS. We are waiting, Spirit, waiting,
We have called the scraphs here,
'Mid the outer world creating
Glories of the inner sphere!
From the starry hills of heaven

Gaze we for thy solemn wing, Wherefore was thy mission given? He who sent thee bade thee bring!

SPIRIT OF DEATH.

She is sleeping—softly sleeping
Like an infant hushed to rest;
O'er her bends her mother weeping:
Can I snatch her from her breast!
Can I hurt the arms that fold her,
Wound the heart which loves her so?
Let the mother's ever beheaft her. Let the mother's eye behold her Yet a breath—and she shall go!

THE ANGELS. Lingering yet—and yet delaying Still thy steps from heaven's dome; Angels and archangels staying Call the wanderer to her home!

Gathered from immortal streams; Show her, then, this lofty vision! Fill her soul with scraph dreams!

SPIRIT OF DEATH. She has asked to see their faces;
And her heart is beating fast,
For those sweet and sad embraces
Which she knows must be her last!
I have breathed of angel blisses,

Told her spirit not to grieve; Must I take her from their kisses? From the last she must receive?

There were sounds of hosts rejoicing
In that scraph realm above;
Angels and archangels voicing
Hymns of triumph and of love!
There were sounds the midnight rending,
From a heart with anguish tost;
And a mother's prayer ascending—
Weeping, wailing for her lost!
Charles Swain.

VIRTUE.

As the ample moon,
In the deep stillness of a sammer's eve,
Rising behind a thick and lefty grove,
Burns like an unconsuming fire of light
In the green trees, and, kindling on all sides
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil
Into a substance glorious as her own,
Yea, with her own incorporate, by power
Capacious and serene: Like power abides
In man's celestial spirit; Virtue thus
Sets forth and magnifies herself; thus feeds
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire,
From the incumbrances of mortal life,
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt,
And sometimes, so relentless justice wills,
From palpable oppressions of despair.
WORDSWORTH. As the ample moon,

Miscellann.

BY MARY IRVING.

"To treat a deformed child so !" "Why can't you look, man, at what you're treading upon?" Such were a few of the ejaculations poured

out by a group of men, on the outskirts of a crowd assembled to witness a grand exhibition of fireworks, on the eve of the Fourth of July. The first speaker had picked up from the dusty grass a child, who had accidentally been knocked down in the general crowding and jostling, and who now lay apparently senseless in his arms.

"Who is it!—what is it!" inquired one and another.

discussing a weighty matter. The young men of the academy have been delivering orations of their own composition, for a prize; and the result has astonished every one.

"Is it not too bad," says Sarah, "that such a fellow should win the prize!"

"Why, has he not as good a right as any of them!" asks a blue-eyed girl of fourteen at her side.

Hugh," answered the man; "and pity 'tis they couldn't have kept him out of this crowd. He has been knocked down and banged about, till I am not sure whether there is any life left in him."

"Bring him here sin!" 'It's Joe Patterson's little hunchbacked

encircled the crowd. "Oh, mamma! he is dead! the poor little laugh.

lady in the carriage. "It is cruel kindness to let such a deformed child live to grow up." as Professor R. called her, would be honored by such company." "She would indeed be honored, Sarah, by

half-dried eyes. You are a strange child, Lilla! Look at

But the blazing rockets had lost half their attraction for Lilla; and when her mother proposed leaving them for a few minutes, to take the deformed boy home, as his arm was

again, sister Winstan," said the aunt, dis-

Lilla glanced at the boy, whose lips and but it was nothing new to the poor deformed child to hear ridicule and scorn heaped upon him. Yet it wounded him not less deeply, for he had a sensitive spirit, which grown sore in its harsh contact with a selfish world. In one thing Mrs. Winstan had guessed wrong; he had no mother in this world, but was cared for in some small measure by a boisterous, drinking father,

Dorothy, the sister, came out to receive him, soon after the carriage stopped at their dwelling—a tumbling-down block in the dirtiest street of the suburbs. She lifted him out in her strong, red arms, thanked the lady for her kindness, in a loud, shrill tone, and then stood to watch the horses as they

trotted away.
"Oh, Dolly!" moaned the boy, "please carry me up stairs!"

"Yes, yes, you silly child! this is what you get by going to such places! How long, I wonder, before you will learn that you are not like other folks, and can't go amongst

little Hugh, when his sister had tucked him up carefully in his warm attic, and gone down to prepare a wash for his sprained wrist. He forgot for a moment his bodily pain, in the pain which shot through his heart at these careless words. " Not like other folks! no indeed, I am not 1 But how am I to blame for it? I didn't make myself! Why did God make me so ?"

his dead mother had taught him; that God Calvary. was good, and that he did everything for

"I don't know what we shall do will Hugh, to keep him out of harm's way," said his father, the next morning, he has such an intolerable curiosity to see all that's such an intolerable curiosity to see all that's from an earth in which evil was without from an earth in which the ennui of a timid going on in the world, that he'll get his neck broken among these city boys. I'll send learn a shoemaker's trade."

he," replied Dolly. And so, as soon as the sprained wrist was strong again, little Hugh therefore he no longer deigned to tempt any was packed off to a country cobbler's close one, and gloomy under his diadem of gold,

from morning until night, waxing ends, eternal rain. whittling pegs, or driving them into the tough soles of shoes, new or old. Not a kind word ever fell on the poor boy's ear. If he did his work faithfully, he received no word or look of encouragement. If he fell in the fell in the had come and seated himself upon Calvary, and thinking of the death of the Man-God, he was jealous of him.

He was a powerful and beautiful angel; roughly aroused by a shake, and a growl to jealousy was symbolized by a serpent which the effect that he "didn't earn the salt to buried its head in his bosom, and gnawed his victuals; should like to know what he his heart.

out by a group of men, on the outskirts of a crowd assembled to witness a grand exhibition of fireworks, on the eye of the E

at her side. 'Oh, right, to be sure! but I shouldn't

"I suppose you think no prize too great r him," responded Sarah, with a malicious "Perhaps he will offer his boy!" eried the youngest of her children, with tears in her pitying blue eyes.

"Just as well if he were," said another

"Just as well if he were," said another

"Hush! sister," returned the first lady,
"he is coming to. Remember, the child probably has a mother to love him, if he is a hunchback!"

"Hush! sister," returned the first lady, any mark of esteem from one whose opinion is worth something!" replied the blue-eyed girl, proudly arching her graceful neek.
"Did you never learn those lines of Watts— 'I would be measured by my soul; The mind's the stature of the man?""

"You are a most unaccountable girl, Lilla Winstan! But, good evening!—I must not stand fooling any longer." And away went Sarah, followed by most of her mates, while Lilla returned to the school-room, to search for a missing book.

"Thank you, Miss Winstan!" These words, spoken almost in her car, as she was bending over her desk, caused her to lift her head with a start and a blush of surprise. dainfully; "you are always picking up some object of distress to shock my nerves. I shall not get this creature out of my dreams black eyes, which had often won her sympa-The deformed Hugh, now a young man of

"Bless you for your words of kindness! eyelftis trembled, though he lay perfectly still on the cushions. Hugh had heard all; they have done more for me than a hundred they have done more for me t at least one in the world who will judge me by truth-not by sight!"

In the pulpit of one of the principal churches of D—, rises Sabbath by Sabbath, a pale-faced, high-browed man, whose deformity is the first feature to catch the eye of the stranger. It is not until you hear him speak-until you catch the fire from his eye, and the enthusiasm from his lips, that you forget to pity the speaker. You do not wonder then, that he is willing to come before the public eye weekly, even with the weight of his natural defects; for who can think of these, when once carried away by the tide of his eloquence?

Yes; Hugh has gained his end. He is " measured by his soul" in the sight of all who know him. He has striven nobly, by the help of his Maker, to fit that soul for companionship with the spotless apostles and angels, and a ray of their own pure light seems to have fallen upon it.

If any one wonders at seeing, after the church services are over, a young, proud, beautiful woman, lay her white hand upon the deformed preacher's arm, to walk down the richly-carpeted aisle, they have but to look into Lilla's face for the solution of the mystery. Lilla not only loves the crippled form at her side, better than the most matchless ones of earth, but she is proud of her noble husband !—[The Little Pilgrim.

The Farewell to Calvary.

untarily asked, for he had not forgotten what and stopped upon the arid summit of ancient

There an angel with black brows and

genius, and in which the ennui of a timid corruption had taken the place of the Titanian combats of the great ancient passions. "The best trade in the world for such as He felt that in trying men he had taught he vaguely listened to the fall of souls into

Impelled by a force which was unknown

to musing, as he sometimes did, he was but he was jealous of the Christ, and that

down a shaded lane, that led to a dark pine wood. Through the heart of this wood stole a still stream of cool water. Upon a mossy knoll, on its bank, Hugh threw himself down to cherish sad thoughts.

To be a shoemaker all now days and down the pinnacle of the temple, and the first three pinnacle of the temple, and the pinnacle of the temple of the temple of the pinnacle of the temple of th

knoll, on its bank, Hugh threw himself down to cherish sad thoughts.

"To be a shoemaker all my days, and stay in a stived-up shop!" thought he; "I can't bear it! But what else can I do! Who cares for me! Who is there that does not laugh at me! I wish I was dead, so I do."

He laid his pale cheek on the soft moss, and watered it with bitter tears As he raised his eyes at length, they lighted on a clear blossom of the fringed gentian. As he took the flower in his hand, it seemed to him as though its fringed blue eye looked lovingly into his, saying, "God made me!"

"Do you come to adore me, in order that you may possess the world! Go! it is too late now, and I could not deceive you. The empire of the world has departed from those who adored me in your name; and I myself am tired of reigning without glory. If you are discouraged like me, take your seat by my side, and let us think no longer of God or of man."

"I do not come to take a seat by your side," said the Christ, "I come to raise you, to forgive you and to console you, in order

DECEMBER

not resemble the image they have made of traordinary, and examined the fish's skull,

only to quench it forever with the waters of eternal truth. But why close your eyes and seek for daylight in yourself instead of looking at the sun? If you sought the light where it is, you would find it, for in God there are neither shadows nor mysteries; the shadows nor mysteries; the shadows are in yourself and the mysteries. the shadows are in yourself, and the myste-

illegitimate mistress; be desires that they should possess her and not commit violence on her, for that chaste daughter of heaven

" God does not desire slaves; it is revolt- are sensible to sound. ed pride which has created servitude. The law of God is the royal right of his creatures;

it is the title of their everlasting liberty.

"God did not kill his son, but the son of God voluntarily gave his life in order to kill death; and this is why he now lives in the whole of humanity, and will save all the generations, for from trial to trial be leads the human family into the promised land, and they have already tasted its first fruits. I therefore come to announce to you, O Satan, that your last hour has arrived, unless

you wish to be free and to reign with me over the world, by intelligence and love.

"But you shall no longer be called Satan, you shall resume the glorious name of Lucifer, and I will place a star on your brow and a torch in your hand. You shall be the genius of labor and of industry, because you have executly striven, are at large and striven, are at large and striven. The striven are at large and love the cure of all common diseases, but esterned liseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, but cstrictly of the cure of all common diseases, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treatment Psychological and Dietetic to all who are susceptible to such influences.

We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, as well as the sick, at all hours of the day. Terms from \$1 to \$5.

We also intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treatment Psychological and Dietetic to all who are susceptible to such influences.

We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, all humors, old sores, tumors, ulcers, etc. Treatment Psychological and Dietetic to all who are susceptible to such influences.

We intend to have the best Clairvoyant in the country, who will examine for business, but cs.

"You shall stretch your wings from one pole to the other, and you shall hover over the world; glory shall reawaken at your voice. Instead of being the pride of isolation, you shall be the sublime pride of de-

mon, sadly shaking his head, "and I am not able to understand you. You know well that I can no longer love!" And with a sorrowful gesture the fallen angel showed to the Christ the wound that furrowed his chest and the serpent that knawed his heart. Jesus turned towards his mother and looked upon her: Mary understood the eyes of her sent the property of the New Era.)

The following list embraces all the principal works devoted to Spiritualism, whether published by Bela Marsh or Messrs. Parthinge & Brittan and others; the prices of the same being annexed, together with the rates of postage. All new publications received as soon as issued. The Trade supplied at publishers' prices. of her son; she approached the unhappy angel, and did not disdain to stretch forth her hand to him, and to touch his wounded breast. Then the serpent fell of itself and expired at the feet of Mary, who crushed its head; the wound of the angel's heart was healed, and a tear, the first he had shed, slowly descended upon the repentant countenance of Lucifer. That tear was precious as the blood of a God; and by it were ransomed all the blasphemies of hell.

the arms of the Christ. Then Calvary trembled: its and summit liant verdure, and was crowned with flowers.

The Saviour then said : " This is the vine which shall give the wine of universal communion, and it shall grow until all its branches shall embrace the whole earth.

Then taking his mother by the hand, he extended the other to the angel of liberty, and said: "Let our symbolical forms now return to heaven; I shall not again come back to suffer death upon this mountain,

"We are now but one spirit: the spirit of intelligence and of love, the spirit of liberty and of courage, the spirit of life which

has triumphed over death.' Then all three took their flight through broken, and his chest was scarred like that of Lucifer. Under his right foot, upon the ris. "Hereafter ye shall see Heaven opened." sharpest peak of the mountain, still pulpitated the body of a vulture, the head and wings of which hung down.

The control of the mountain and the control of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Harris. "In my Father's House are many manifold of the control of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Harris. "In my Father's House are many manifold of the control of the Morning Land. Thomas L. Harris." Price 75 c.; postage 10 c. of Lucifer. Under his right foot, upon the

the delivered giant who stretched forth his Henry C. Wright on Marriage and Parentage

hands was the ancient Prometheus. met and saluted each other under the same heaven; then they disappeared to give place to God himself, who came to dwell forever with men.

Gratitude of Fish.

At a meeting of the Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Institution, the following curious facts were narrated by Dr. Warwick, one of its members, with respect to animals. He stated that when he resided in Durham, the seat of the Earl of Stamford and Wartable were kept. He took notice of a fine pike, about six pounds in weight, which, when he observed him, darted hastily away. In so doing, it struck its head against a ten der hook in a post (of which there were several in the pond to prevent poaching,) and as it afterwards appeared, fractured its skull, and turned the optic nerve on one side. The

he gave me a soul—the little girl said that!

Perhaps my soul can do something in the world, though my body is poor and crooked.

Put try!"

And with these little magic words, Hugh sprang up from his knoll, buttoned the flower in his west, and made his way homeward to his work.

Ins not pardoned the guilty, but has made the death of his son an additional crime on the keeper, the doctor made a kind of pillow for the fish, which was then left in the pond to its fate. On making his appearance at the pond the following morning. It know better than you do how much the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the water, and with the death of his son an additional crime on the death of his son an additional crime on the death of his saistance of the keeper, the doctor made a kind of pillow for the fish, which was then left in the pond to its fate.

"Why recall to me so bitterly the ignorance and the errors of men!" returned Jesus. "I know better than you do how much in the death of his was then left in the pond to its fate.

"Why recall to me so bitterly the ignorance at the pond the following appearance at the pond the water, and with the death of his wastance of the keeper, the doctor made a kind of pillow for the fish, which was then left in the pond to its fate. him. and found it was going on all right. He then walked backwards and forwards along the edge of the pond for some time, and the fish the next day he took some young friends down to see the fish, which came to him as "God did not give liberty to his creatures in order to take her from them again, but he gives her to them as a wife, and not as an out of his hand. With other persons it coninstance of gratitude in a fish for a benefit cannot survive an outrage, and when her virgin dignity is wounded, liberty is dead to him who has misunderstood her.

received, and as it always came at his whistle, it proved also what he had previously, with other naturalists, disbelieved—that fish

Advertisements.

N. H. DILLINGHAM, M. D., PHYSIO-MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL PHYSICIAN,

OFFICE and residence, No. 1 Barton street, (corner of Leverett,) Boston, Mass., will endeavor to attend to all calls in and out of the city, with fidelity and scientific skill. We know we have a reputation for unqualified success, not only for the cure of all common diseases, but especially for female weaknesses, uterine diseases, all humors old scene there.

genins of labor and of industry, occasion have greatly striven, greatly suffered, and sadly thought!

We also intend to have one description of the different phases of spiritual manifestations. Rooms open from 10 to 12 A. M; 2 to 4, P. M.; and 7 to 9, evenings. No

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS,

FOR SALD DY DELA MARSH, No. 15 Franklin Street, Boston. (OFFICE OF THE NEW ERA.)

Works by Andrew J. Davis.

The Present Age and Inner Life: A Sequel to Spiritual Intercourse. Modern Mysteries classi-fied and explained. Illustrated with engravings. Price \$1,00. Postage 28 cents.

The Harmonial Man; or Thoughts for the age. Price 30 c.; postage 5 c. Nature's Divine Revelations, &c. Price \$2,00;

postage 42 c. The Great Harmonia, Vol. I—The Physician. Price \$1,25; postage 20 c.; Vol. II., The Teacher, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.: Vol. III., The Seer, price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

The Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 50 c.; postage 9 c.

Free Thoughts concerning Religion: or Nature versus Theology.

was suddenly clothed with a fresh and brilliant verdure, and was crowned with flowers. The Philosophy of Special Providences.—A Vision. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c.

Price 50 c.; postage 12 c. A Chart exhibiting the Outline of Progre History and Approaching Destiny of the Race. Cannot be sent by mail. Price \$1,75.

Works by John S. Adams. Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse, and Inquiries relating to the Manifestations of the Present Time. Price 25 c. in paper—38 c. in cloth; postage 5 and 7 c.

A Letter to the Chestnut street Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass. Price 15 c.

interesting narrative of the advancement of Spirit from darkness into light; proving in an actual instance the influence of man on Earth over the departed. With Introductory and Incidental remarks by John S. Adams. ["God's mercy is eternal and complete."] Price 25 c.; postage 3 c.

Works by A. E. Newton.

A Review of the Criticisms of The Congregationalist on the Letter to the Edwards Church. Price 10 c.; postage l c.

Works by various Authors.

Price 75 cents.

Thus the great divine and human symbols | Epitome of Spiritual Intercourse : A Condensed view of Spiritualism in its Scriptural, Histori-cal, Actual, and Scientific aspects; Its relations to Christianity, Insanity, Psychometry, and Social Reform. Manifestations in Nova Scotia; Important Communications from the Spirits of Sir John Franklin, and Rev. William Wishart, St. John, N. B., with Evidences of Identity and Directions for Developing Mediums. By Alfred Cridge, of Canada; Writing Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 5 c.

Nichols' Monthly, a Magazine of Science and Pro-gressive Literature. By T. L. Fichols and Ma-ry S. Gove Nichols. Price 12 cents, single; \$1 per annum.

A Review of Dr. Dods' Involuntary Theory of Spiritual Manifestations. By W. S. Courtney, Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. The Tables Turned: A Brief Review of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. By S. B. Brittan. Price

25 c.; postage 3 c.

New Testament "Miracles" and Modern "Mira-

Facts, Canses, and Peculiarities involved in Spirit Manifestations: together with interesting Phenomenal Statements and Communications. By Adin Ballou. Second Edition, with a Portrait. Price in cloth, 75 c., postage 12 c.: paper, 50 c.; postage 9 c.

The Religion of Manhood, or The Age of Thought.

By J. H. Robinson; with Introduction by A.

E. Newton. Price in cloth 75 c., in paper 50 c.;

postage 12 c.

Familiar Spirits and Spiritual Manifestations; be ng a series of Articles by Dr. Enoch Pond, Professor in the Bangor Theological Seminary; with a Reply by A. Bingham, Esq., of Boaton. Price 15 c.; postage 3 c.

The Philosophy of Creation, unfolding the laws of the Progressive Development of Nature, and embracing the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and the Spirit World. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of Horace G. Wood, Medium. Price 38 c.; postage 6 c.

The Spirit Minstrel: a collection of Hymns and Music for the use of Spiritualists in their Circles and Public meetings. By J. B. Packard and J. S. Loveland. Price in paper covers 25 c., in cloth backs 38 c.; postage 6 c. Mr. Fernald's Compendium of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg.

Price \$2,00; postage 45 c. Astounding Facts from the Spirit World, witnessed at the house of J. A. Gridley, Southampton, Mass., by a circle of friends, embracing the extremes of Good and Evil. Price 63 c.; post-

Spirit Intercourse: containing Incidents of Personal experience while investigating the new Phenomena of Spirit Thought and Action, with various Spirit Communications through himself as Medium. By Herman Snow, late Unitarian minister at Montague, Mass. Price 60; post-

Supernal Theology. Price 25 c.; postage 6 c. Spiritual Instructor: containing facts and the philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse. Price 38 c.;

The Spiritual Teacher, by Spirits of the Sixth Circle; R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 50 c.: postage 7 c.

The Macrocosm and Microcosm, or the Universe without and the Universe Within, by Wm. Fishbough—paper bound 50 c., Muslin 75 c,; postage 11 c. Shadow-Land, or the Seer, by Mrs. E Cakes

Smalow-Land, or the Scer, by Mrs. E Oakes Smith. Price 25 c.; postage 5 c. The Secress of Prevorst; being Revelations con-cerning the Inverted of Spirits in the one we diffusion By Mrs. Crowe. Price 38 c.; post-Book of Human Nature. By Laroy Sunderland.

Price \$1,00. Book of Health, by the same. Price 25. Book of Psychology, by the same. Price 25 c.

Spirit Works Real but not Miraculous: a Lecture read at the City Hall in Roxbury, Mass., on the evening of September 21st, 1853. By Allen Putnam. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Philosophy of Mysterious Agents: Human and Mundane, or the Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man, by E. C. Rogers. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Fascination, or the Philosophy of Charming, by John B. Newman, M. D. Price 75 c.; postage

Philosophy of the Spirit World; communicated by

spirits through the mediumship of Rev. Charles Hammond. Price 63 c.; postage 12 c. The Birth of the Universe: being a Philosophical Exposition of the origin, unfoldings and ultimate of Creation. By and through B. P. Ambler. Price 50 c.; postage 7 c.

Brittan and Richmond's Discussion, 400 pages oc-

tavo. Price \$1,00; postage 25 c. Discourses from the Spirit World, dictated by Stephen Olin, through Rev. R. P. Wilson, writ-ing medium. Price 62 c.; postage 12 c. Rev. Charles Beecher's Review of the Spiritual

Manifestations: read before the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn. Price 25 c.; postage 3 c. Messages from the Superior State; communicated by John Murray, through John M. Spear, in the summer of 1852; containing important instruc-tion to the inhabitants of the earth. Carefully

prepared for publication; with a sketch of the Author's earthly Life, and a brief description of the Spiritual Experience of the Medium By S. C. Hewitt. Price 50 c.; postage 8 c. The Science of the Soul, by Haddock. Price 25 c.;

The Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine, written by the Spirit of Thomas Paine, through C. Hammond, Medium. Muslin 75 c.; 12 c. postage: paper 50 c.; postage 9 c.

Proceedings of the Hartford Bible Convention. Reported Phonographically by Andrew J. Graham. Price 75 c-; postage 12 c.

Elements of Spiritual Philosophy: R. P. Ambler, Medium. Price 25 c.; postage 4 c. Reichenbach's Dynamics of Magnetism. Price \$1,00; postage 20 c.

Pneumatology, by Stilling: Edited by Rev. Geo. Bush. Price 75 c.; postage 16 c. Celestial Telegraph, by L. A. Cahagnet. Price \$1,00; postage 19 c.

Voices from the Spirit World: Isaac Post, Medium. Price 50 c.; postage 20 c. Night Side of Nature; Ghosts and Ghost Seers: by Catherine Crowe. Price \$1, 25; postage 20 c. GLEASON'S PICTORIAL

DRAWING-ROOM COMPANION. A record of the beautiful and useful in Art. The object of the paper is to present in the most elegant and available form a weekly literary melange of notable events of the day. Its columns are devoted to tales, sketches, and poems by the BEST AMERICAN AUTHORS, and the cream of the domestic and foreign news; the whole well spiced with wit and humor. Each paper is beauti-fully illustrated with numerous accurate engravfully illustrated with numerous accurate engravings by eminent artists, of notable objects, current events in all parts of the world, and of men and manners, altogether making a paper entirely original in its design in this country. Its pages contain views of every large city in the known world, of all buildings of note in the eastern or western hemisphere, of all the principal ships or steamers of the navy and merchant service, with fine and accurate portraits of every noted character in the world, both male and female. Sketches of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be of beautiful scenery, taken from life, will also be given, with numerous specimens from the animal kingdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the singdom, the birds of the air and the fish of the sea. It is printed on fine white paper, with new and beautiful type, presenting in its mechanical execution an elegant specimen of art. The size of the paper is fifteen-hundred and sixty four square inches, giving a great amount of reading matter and illustrations—a mammoth weekly paper of sixteen octavo pages. Each six months will make a volume of 416 pages, with about one thousand splendid engravings. thousand splendid engravings.

TERNS: INVASIABLY IN ADVANCE.

One subscriber 1 year \$3,00; four subscribers 1 year \$10,00; ten subscribers 1 year \$20,00. One copy of The Flag of Our Union, and one copy of Gleason's Pictorial, when taken together by one person, one year, for \$4,00.

No travelling agents are ever employed for this The Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion may be obtained at any of the periedical depots throughout the country, and of newsmen, at six cents per

single copy.

Published every Saturday, by F. Gleason, corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, Boston,

LADIES' REPOSITORY.

The Ladies' Repository is published regularly on the first day of every month on the following terms: Single copies, per annum, in advance, \$2; six copies for one year, \$10; twelve copies for one year, \$18; to which will be added twenty-five cents for every three months' delay. Letters and communications, post paid, must be directed to A Tompkins, 38 Cornhill, Boston, Mass. No subscription received for less than one year, and perscription received for less than one year, and persons subscribing during the volume will be considered as taking the back numbers, as we print an equal number of copies each month. Volume begins in July of each year.

Hugh, the Hunchback.

there is any life left in him."

"Bring him here, sir!" exclaimed an elegantly dressed lady, whose carriage had you ought not to be so unkind!" been driven just outside of the ring which

"Just as well if he were," said another lady in the carriage. "It is cruel kindness

"And he has a soul, too, Aunty," spoke up little Lilla, with a reproachful look in her

very painful, she consented gladly.
"I declare, I never will ride with you

and a rough, but well-meaning sister.

" Not like other folks!" repeated poor

He raised the blanket from his face, and peered into the darkness with a kind of superstitious fear at the question he had invol-

gloomy eye was seated, enveloped in his two vast wings. It was Satan, the king of the him to my sister's cousin in the country, to

leather-perfumed shop.

It was a new thing to him to be imprisoned leternity, as to the monotonous drops of an

expected to do in the world?"

One Saturday, Hugh had the unusual privilege of half holiday. With the village loys he could not go to play, for they had once driven him from their green, with shouts of scornful laughter. So he turned down a shaded lane that led to down in the try and die a second time for a world which try and die a second time for a world which the try and die a second time for a world which t

he gave me a soul—the little girl said that! has not pardoned the guilty, but has made throw itself out of the water, and with the An Exposition of Views respecting the principal

they have disfigured the image of God, and you yourself know very well that God does

ries are the weaknesses of your spirit.
"God did not give liberty to his creatures

votedness, and I will give to you the sceptre of earth and the key of heaven."
"I do not understand you," said the demon, sadly shaking his head, "and I am not

The regenerated angel prostrated himself upon Calvary, and weeping, kissed the place where the cross had formerly stood. Then he rose, triumphing with hope and radiant with love, and threw himself into

At the spot where the cross had stood, a young vine grew and was loaded with ripe Bushneil's recent Lectures on Supernaturalism. young vine grew and was loaded with ripe and perfumed fruit.

Mary will no longer weep here for her son, and Lucifer will no longer drag here the remorse of his now effaced crime.

Church, Chelsea, Mass. Price 15 c.

An Intensely interesting Work! A Rivulet from the Ocean of Truth, an authentic and intensely interesting of the advancement of

space; and rising to a prodigious height, they saw the earth and all its kingdoms stretching their roads towards each other like arms intertwined; they saw the fields already green with the first fraternal crops, already green with the first fraternal crops, like arms intertwined; they saw the fields already green with the first fraternal crops, and from East to West they heard the mysterious prelude of the chant of union. And towards the north, upon the crest of a bluish mountain, they saw portrayed the gigantic figure of a man who raised his arms towards heaven. Upon his arms could still be seen the seen to charges of belief in Modern Revelations, &c., given before the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston. Price 13 c.; postage 1 c. heaven. Upon his arms could still be seen the recent marks of the chains he had just

rington, he was walking in the Park, and came to a pond where fish intended for the table were kept. He took notice of a fine as though its fringed hime eye looked foringly into his, saying, "God made well."

"God made you—yes; made you sweet
and beautiful, but how did he make me!"
reasoned the bewildered boy, whose rebelious feelings bad by no means left him.

Still he looked fixedly into the flower.

"I do not come to take a sent by your
side," said the Christ, "I come to raise you,
for forgive you and to console you, in order
that you may cease to be wicked."

"I want none of your forgiveness," relife wised one is he who gives to spiris for its you,
"I he wised one is he who gives to spiris a thirst for intelligence, and who envelopes truth in an impenetrable mystery. It
is he who allows to their love the glimpse of
ni ideal virgin, of a beauty so intoxicating
but the wise of the monther. "But that was
only pity; even kind people can never love
me. I wonder if the angels in Heaven will
love me! My mother will, I know"—and
his lips trembled. "But ham afraid I never
me. I wonder if the angels in Heaven will
love me! My mother will, I know"—and
his lips trembled. "But ham afraid I never
shall be fit to go to her, if these naughty
feelings stay in my heart! I can't help them,
either. It must be fold made me for something, as well as this dear little flower! Yes,

"The wicked one is he who has killed his
impoents one of the guilty, and who

"The wicked one is he who has killed his
impoents one of the guilty, and who

"The wicked one is he who has killed his
included to the bottom, boring in the mud,
will editel around with such volocity that
it was almost lost to the sight for a short in
terval. It then plunged about the pond, and
the length tractine of beach; the nature of both; testimony of a hundred witnesses, &c. Price 30.

Book for Skepties; being emant of the colestial
Spheres, given by the Spirits at J, Koon's Spirit
for the boundary of hundred the pottion of the skull. The fish
the water on the bank. He (the dector,) went
and carmined the option of the skull. It carefully replaced
the industry of the water of the s